DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 227 814 HE 016 086

TITLE	Twenty-First Biennial Report--Part II.
INSTITUTION	Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Oklahoma City.
PUB DATE	30 Jun 82
NOTE	201p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, 500 Education Building, State Capitol Complex, Oklahoma City, OK 73105.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC09 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Budgets; College Presidents; College Students; Degrees (Academic); *Educational Finance; Educational History; Educational Policy; *Enrollment Trends; Expenditures; *Higher Education; Income; *Institutional Characteristics; State Boards of Education; *State Colleges; Student Financial Aid; Trend Analysis; Trustees
IDENTIFIERS	*Oklahoma

ABSTRACT

The 1981-1982 report of the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education includes brief summaries of the services, achievements, problems, and progress of each institution and agency of the state system. Historical and statistical information is presented on the following areas: enrollment, degrees, accreditation, student aid, Title VII, Title VI-A, regents' publications, Oklahoma College Testing Program, regents' resolutions, regents' office expenditures, appropriation acts, budget information, regents' loan fund, expenditures for state purposes, current income and expenditures, bonded indebtedness, capital improvements, Section 13 and new college funds, and student fees. Historical information is also presented on board members and presidents for each institution. (SW)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED227814

TWENTY-FIRST BIENNIAL REPORT — PART II

OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS
FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Oklahoma Board of Regents

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1982
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

HE 016 086

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

TO THE HONORABLE GEORGE NIGH
Governor of the State of Oklahoma
Dear Governor Nigh:

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education herewith submit the Twenty-First Biennial Report — Part II in compliance with the Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article II, Section 9.

This Twenty-First Biennial Report — Part II covers the period from July 1, 1981, to June 30, 1982 pertaining to The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.

Respectfully submitted,
EUGENE L. SWEARINGEN, Chairman

ATTEST:
BERT H. MACKIE, Secretary
J. A. LEONE, Chancellor

June 30, 1982
Oklahoma City
Oklahoma

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Chapter I: Progress and Plans	
Oklahoma State System of Higher Education	1
Institutional Reports	16
Chapter II: Historical and Statistical Information	
Enrollment	77
Degrees	85
Accreditation	90
Student Aid	92
Title VII, HEA	98
Title VI-A, HEA	98
Regents' Publications	100
Oklahoma College Testing Program	102
Regents' Resolutions	103
Regents' Office Expenditures	118
Appropriation Acts	119
Budget Information	120
Regents' Loan Fund	133
Expenditures for State Purposes	134
Current Income and Expenditures	135
Bonded Indebtedness	139
Capital Improvements	144
Section Thirteen and New College Funds	146
Student Fees	147
Chapter III: Historical Record of Boards, Institutions, and Presidents	
Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education	151
Officers of the Regents	151
Regent Positions	151
Governing Boards of Control — State Institutions	154
Board of Regents of the University of Oklahoma	154
Board Positions	154
Board of Regents for the Oklahoma A&M Colleges	157
Board Positions	157
Board of Regents of Oklahoma Colleges	160
Board Positions	160
Board of Regents of the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	163
Board Positions	163

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

Page

Board of Regents of The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery 165
Board Positions 165
Board of Regents of Carl Albert Junior College 167
Board Positions 167
Board of Regents of Eastern Oklahoma State College 169
Board Positions 169
Board of Regents of El Reno Junior College 171
Board Positions 171
Board of Regents of Murray State College 173
Board Positions 173
Board of Regents of Northern Oklahoma College 175
Board Positions 175
Board of Regents of Oscar Rose Junior College 177
Board Positions 177
Board of Regents of Rogers State College 179
Board Positions 179
Board of Regents of Seminole Junior College 181
Board Positions 181
Board of Regents of South Oklahoma City Junior College ... 183
Board Positions 183
Board of Regents of Tulsa Junior College 185
Board Positions 185
Board of Regents of Western Oklahoma State College 187
Board Positions 187
Oklahoma Institutions of Higher Education 189
Comprehensive, Regional, and Senior State Universities 189
State Junior Colleges 189
Private Universities and Senior Colleges 190
Private Junior Colleges 191
Record of Presidents of Institutions 192
State Universities and Colleges 192
Private Universities and Colleges 196

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education in compliance with Titles VI and VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972, and other federal laws and regulations do not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, age, religion, handicap, or status as a veteran in any of their policies, practices, or procedures. This includes but is not limited to admissions, employment, financial aid, and educational services.

This publication was prepared and distributed on authorization of the state regents as a regular part of the work of the agency. There were 500 copies printed by Henry McCrew Printing, Inc. at a cost of $3,965 ($7.93 per copy).

CHAPTER I
PROGRESS AND PLANS

THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION

General Progress of the State System

Chancellor J. A. Leone

The purpose of this section is to summarize the progress and prospects of Oklahoma higher education, both for historical documentation and to provide useful and informative data for the 1983 Oklahoma Legislature, the Governor, State System institutions and others interested in higher education in the state. The highlights of progress and statistics presented in this section are from the perspective of the state-level coordinating agency, the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education.

A milestone was marked in the history of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education during 1981-82 with a change of leadership in the Chancellor's office.

Dr. J. A. Leone, Executive Vice Chancellor and formerly President of Oscar Rose Junior College (1972-1978), became Chancellor January 1, 1982, succeeding Dr. E.T. Dunlap, who retired after serving more than 20 years in the office (July 1, 1961—December 31, 1981).

Dr. Leone is only the third person to hold the position of Chancellor since the creation of the State System in 1941. Dr. M. A. Nash, the first chancellor, served from 1943 until his retirement in 1961.

Early in the year the State Regents authorized the College of Nursing at the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center to establish an outreach program at the graduate level for registered nurses in the Tulsa area, effective with the beginning of the 1981-82 academic year. The primary purpose of the program was to meet a critical need for nursing faculty in associate degree and bachelor's degree nursing education programs at institutions of higher education in northeastern Oklahoma.

In September the Robert S. Kerr Conference Center near Poteau was opened for use by colleges, universities and other educational groups for conferences, seminars and planning retreats.

In February 1978, the Kerr Foundation, Inc. donated to the State of Oklahoma the Kerr home and approximately 40 acres of land on which the home is located in LeFlore County.

The foundation's intention was that the property be used by the

Oklahoma State System of Higher Education for educational purposes. The Regents, with the aid and cooperation of other state and federal agencies, launched an extensive renovation project to convert the Kerr home into a conference center suitable for meeting the objectives for which the gift to the state was intended.

The Kerr Conference Center was officially dedicated October 29, 1981, with Governor George Nigh delivering the dedicatory address. Robert S. Kerr, Jr. who initiated the Kerr Foundation's gift to the state, and other members of the Kerr family attended along with representatives of State System institutions. Fifty-seven groups made use of the conference center during its first year of operation.

At their September 22 meeting the State Regents adopted a policy statement regarding the allotment of $600,000 to help implement higher education's responsibility under House Bill No. 1706 of the 1980 Oklahoma Legislature. The Regents had requested from the Oklahoma Legislature the $600,000 appropriation for start-up money for the implementation of the various provisions of House Bill No. 1706, an act designed to upgrade teacher education programs at State System institutions and improve the quality of teachers for the state's public schools.

The allotment policy adopted by the Regents provided for flat grants to each State System institution involved in teacher education, plus incremental grants based on work load. The Regents reserved $10,000 for planning and conference activities in the area of teacher education.

Also at their September meeting, the State Regents merged and revised their policies on extension and public service.

The Council on Extension and Public Service, one of four planning councils set up by the Regents under their Planning for the 1980's effort, suggested that the Regents merge four separate policies dealing with various aspects of extension and public service into one comprehensive policy statement.

The State Regents took the action which also included some minor changes in timetables in order to make easier the job of institutional administrators with responsibility for extension and public service programs. The revised policy defined and described standards and procedures for off-campus classes and set standards for awarding residence credit at off-campus locations. It also provided for the application of credits earned by extension to degrees and certificates awarded at State System institutions. The fourth part of the policy covered the offering of courses for credit by means of electronic media or other nontraditional methodologies.

At their December meeting the Regents approved a staff study performed regarding the establishment of a junior college in McCurtain County. The 1981 Oklahoma Legislature, through the passage of House Current Resolution No. 1014, asked the Regents to make four studies for the Legislature's consideration, including the McCurtain County study.

The purpose of the study was "to determine the need for and feasibility of establishing a state-supported junior college in McCurtain County, to serve in conjunction with the McCurtain County Higher Education Center." The Regent's study concluded that although there was a current and projected need for higher education programs and services in the McCurtain County area, that it was not feasible to establish a two-year college there. The study also indicated the need for a concerted effort to provide a greater array of technical courses and programs for the people in the three-county area served by the McCurtain County Higher Education Program and recommended another study be conducted within three to five years.

Also at the December meeting the Regents reviewed and approved a second of the four studies requested by the Legislature, this one dealing with the need and feasibility of establishing state-supported upper-division and graduate higher education opportunities in Tulsa. In the case of the Tulsa study, the Legislature asked the Regents to first determine the need and feasibility and second, if a need were found to exist, to indicate alternative methods through which the need of the Tulsa area might be met.

The Regents' study concluded that such a need did, in fact, exist and provided for seven options for meeting the need for publicly-supported upper-division and graduate level education in the area.

Subsequently, the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature provided for the establishment of the University Center at Tulsa, a higher education center modeled on the programs operated at Ardmore and Idabel, to be administered by the State Regents in cooperation with State System institutions. Since the recommendation included a provision that the higher education center in Tulsa be put into operation by the fall of 1982, the State Regents immediately set in motion plans for the establishment of the new center.

The third of the four studies requested by the Legislature, dealing with the University of Oklahoma College of Medicine branch program in Tulsa known as the Tulsa Medical College, was approved by the State Regents and submitted to the Legislature in March. The study dealt with the areas of physician manpower, medical education in Tulsa, functions and

programs of the Tulsa Medical College, teaching clinics and financing of TMC.

The fourth study, on the status of Langston University, was also approved by the Regents at their March meeting and sent to the Legislature. This study dealt with a summary of functions and programs assigned to Langston University in 1978 under the institution's new mission and summarized the finance and budgeting concerned with the operation of Langston University since its mission was revised.

The State Regents were selected as recipients of the 1981-82 Distinguished Service Award of the League of Oklahoma College and University Students (LOCUS). The presentation of the award to State Regents' Chairman James Mills, McAlester, was made by Anthony McNeal, LOCUS Director, at the State Regents' April meeting.

At the same meeting, the Regents approved increases in student fees and tuition at State System colleges and universities effective with beginning of the 1982 fall semester. The increases averaged about 10 percent in general enrollment fees and 15 percent in nonresident tuition.

The Regents also approved requests for changes in incidental fees from State System institutions, all of which were within new fee limits set by the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature.

The Regents sponsored the first statewide conference on teacher education February 24-26 at the Kerr Conference Center near Poteau. The conference was called as the result of a major national shift in emphasis in educational policy, exemplified in Oklahoma by the passage of House Bill No. 1706 of the 1980 Oklahoma Legislature. This law provides for competence testing of teacher education graduates and systematic oversight of entry-year teachers by committees made up of an experienced teacher, school administrator, and a representative of higher education. The act also provides for in-service training programs for all public school teachers in the state.

Attending the conference were representatives of all the teacher education programs operated by both public and private institutions of higher education in Oklahoma.

At their May meeting, the State Regents took two actions aimed at making more financial aid available for Oklahoma college students.

The Regents increased by 50 percent the amount available for State Regents' Fee Waiver Scholarships. Under this program State System institutions may waive the enrollment fees of resident students. Since 1976 the amount permitted by the Regents was limited to one percent of an

institution's previous year's operating budget. The Regents increased the allowable total to 1.5 percent, effective July 1, 1982, making an additional $1.9 million available for the scholarship fund which will total some $5.8 million in 1982-83.

Under provisions of law passed by the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature, the Regents adopted new regulations for the Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant Program, expanding eligibility and raising the amount of the grants which are made to needy students to help defray the cost of attending college.

Beginning in the fall semester, the Tuition Aid Grant Program will include graduate and part-time students for the first time. Grant amounts will be increased to 75 percent of required enrollment fees up to a limit of $1,000 per year for the most needy students. The new regulations also raise effective family income levels for eligibility to a maximum of $20,000.

Student Enrollments. The number of students enrolling in Oklahoma higher education, both public and private, in the 1982 fall semester was 173,331 which was an increase of 2.7 percent over those enrolled in the fall semester of the previous year. Of those 173,331, 150,359 were enrolled in state-supported colleges and universities, an increase of 3.4 percent over the enrollments at the same time one year ago. Thus approximately 87 percent of all students enrolled in Oklahoma higher education in 1982-83 were in state-supported institutions and approximately 13 percent of the students were in private institutions of higher education.

The number of first-time freshmen enrolled in Oklahoma higher education in the fall of 1982 is equal to approximately 87.2 percent of the number of Oklahoma high school graduates in the spring of 1982. This college-going rate continues to place Oklahoma near the top of the 50 states.

Of these students enrolled in the State System institutions in the fall of 1981, 90.4 percent were residents of Oklahoma and approximately 9.6 percent were from other states and foreign countries.

Accreditation of Institutions. All 43 colleges and universities operating in the State of Oklahoma last year were accredited by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education. All state institutions and 11 private colleges and universities are also accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, the regional accrediting agency. Oklahoma ranks among the leading states of the nation in the percent of its college students attending regionally accredited colleges and universities. Students attending institututions so accredited are eligible for

transfer to colleges and universities anywhere in the nation where their credits are accepted at face value.

New Education Programs. During the past fiscal year, a number of new education programs were authorized at colleges and universities in the State System.

Doctoral degree programs were authorized as follows: University of Oklahoma—Physics with Astronomy Emphasis.

Master's degree programs were authorized as follows: University of Oklahoma—Community Counseling. Fisheries Biology, Physics with Astronomy Emphasis. School Counseling; Oklahoma State University—Applied Mathematical Sciences; Central State University—Applied Mathematical Sciences.

Bachelor's degree programs were authorized as follows: University of Oklahoma—Construction Science, Piano Pedagogy; Oklahoma State University—Religious Studies, Statistics, Theatre; East Central Oklahoma State University—Computer Science, Criminal Justice; Northeastern Oklahoma State University—Education of Emotionally Disturbed; Northwestern Oklahoma State University—Mass Communications, Music; Southeastern Oklahoma State University—Criminal Justice, Information Systems, Theatre; Southwestern Oklahoma State University—Information Processing Systems; Cameron University—Psychology; Oklahoma Panhandle State University—Computer Science, Mass Communications.

Associate degree programs were authorized as follows: Carl Albert Junior College—Agri-Business Technology; Connors State College—Nursing; Eastern Oklahoma State College—Geology Technology; Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College—Equine Science; Oklahoma State University Technical Institute—Transportation and Traffic Management Technology; Oscar Rose Junior College—Word Processing; Rogers State College—Computer Engineering Technology, Engineering Technology, Robotics; Tulsa Junior College—Aviation Parts, Sales and Service, Corrections, Petroleum Technology, Recreation Equipment Technology, Technical Communications; Western Oklahoma State College—Computer Technology, Medical Laboratory Technology, Radiology.

Certificate programs were authorized as follows: Oklahoma State University—Native American Studies; Oklahoma State University Technical Institute—Oil and Gas Field Management Technology; North-

eastern Oklahoma State University—Basic Management, School Psychologist; Southeastern Oklahoma State University—Welding Training; El Reno Junior College—Commercial Art Printing, Child Development; Tulsa Junior College—Petroleum Technology, Specialist for Small Business Computer.

Ardmore Higher Education Program. The Ardmore Higher Education Program had its beginning in the summer of 1974 with classes on the Ardmore High School campus. In August 1974, the program was moved to its own facilites at the Mount Washington School north of Ardmore, which served the Ardmore Higher Education Center for six years. A new facility has been constructed and was available for use in Janaury 1981. The new building was provided at a cost of approximately $450,000, with a challenge grant from the Noble Foundation. This new facility is the permanent home of the Ardmore Higher Education Center and is located close to the new Ardmore High School to provide the potential for using some of the public school space during the evening hours.

The enrollment at the Ardmore Higher Education Center has increased from a fall 1974 headcount enrollment of 283 in 24 classes to a fall 1981 headcount enrollment of 950 in 69 classes.

McCurtain County Higher Education Program in Idabel had its beginning in the fall of 1976. In 1978, the people of McCurtain County voted to build a new higher education facility for the Center through a bond issue to be paid back from a county-wide tax levy. The new facility was completed in the late summer of 1980 and first used for classes that fall. The Center was dedicated as the E. T. Dunlap Center for Higher Education on October 3, 1980.

Since that time, the classes have been taught in a modern 27,000 square-feet structure which houses: two televised instruction classrooms, a library, student and faculty lounges, administrative offices, a science center, an art center, a business/accounting center, and several large all-purpose classrooms.

The enrollment changes reflect a beginning fall 1976 headcount enrollment of 279 students in 20 classes, compared with a fall 1981 semester headcount enrollment of 672 students in 64 different classes.

University Center at Tulsa. The Center, which will offer upper division and master's level courses and programs, was authorized by Senate Bill No. 480 of the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature which was signed

into law by Governor Nigh on April 16 at a ceremony in Tulsa. The law directs the State Regents to establish and operate the Center, drawing on the resources of existing universities, but not duplicating the offerings of Tulsa Junior College or the Langston University Urban Center Program.

Establishment of the Center was one of the recommendations in a State Regents' study requested by the 1981 Oklahoma Legislature.

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education developed a set of planning procedures listing the actions to be taken and timetable for their accomplishment in order for classes to open in the fall of 1982.

Kerr Conference Center. In February 1978, the Kerr Foundation, Inc. donated to the State of Oklahoma the Robert S. Kerr home and approximately 40 acres of land on which the house is located to be used for educational purposes. The site is in LeFlore County, near the city of Poteau.

The State Regents, with the aid and cooperation of other state and federal agencies, converted the Kerr home into a Conference Center which was dedicated Thursday, October 29, 1981 with Governor George Nigh as the speaker.

The Conference Center has the capacity for housing approximately 20 and provides dining facilities for approximately 50 people. The three conference/seminar rooms available for carrying out the functions of the Center are connected with the Oklahoma Higher Education Televised Instruction System (Talkback TV). Space has also been made available at the Center for the Eastern Oklahoma Historical Society Museum.

Fifty-seven conferences and seminars were held during 1981-82.

Televised Instruction System. The Oklahoma Higher Education Televised Instruction System (more commonly known as Talkback Television) completed the initial installation stage of a fault alarm system which will provide the supervisory functions of monitoring and control of certain remote microwave sites.

Expansion to Northwestern Oklahoma State University at Alva is continuing on schedule with completion expected for the spring 1983 semester.

Sequential course offerings leading to the completion of a program or

degree plan are still emphasized in the programming system. The Masters of Business Administration (OSU) and Masters in Environmental Science (OU) are available to students throughout the state via Talkback Televison.

There were 102 enrollments at eight locations in fall 1971 when the system became operational as compared with 1,069 enrollments at 51 locations in fall 1981.

Off-Campus Classes Each semester certain institutions offer classes at locations other than the home campus. The basic purpose of off-campus and extension classes as noted in the comprehensive policy statement adopted by the Oklahoma State Regents on September 22, 1981, is to provide continuing education for adult part-time students whose educational needs are not being met through the on-campus efforts of any higher education institution in the immediate locale.

From summer 1981 through spring 1982 there were 12,842 enrollments creating 33,064 credit hours at some 150 locations throughout the state and around the world.

Technical-Occupational Programs. During the academic year 1981-82, technical programs were evaluated at Carl Albert Junior College, Connors State College, Eastern Oklahoma State College, and Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College.

An inventory of educational programs conducted in 1982 reveals that there are currently 501 technical-occupational programs being offered at 24 state institution campuses with a projected full-time-equivalent enrollment of 19,953 and 28,939 head-count students expected for the 1981-82 academic year.

The Oklahoma College Testing Program. In the fall of 1959 all Oklahoma institutions of higher learning, both publicly and independently controlled, began a statewide testing program for high school seniors seeking admission to college.

The Oklahoma program is affiliated with the American College Testing Program, with headquarters at Iowa City, Iowa. Approximately one million high school seniors throughout the nation took the ACT examination during the 1981-82 school year.

In Oklahoma during 1981-82, 31,877 students were tested.

Colleges and universities in the State System require that each entering freshman student must have had the ACT examination before the student can complete his enrollment as a freshman in college.

Colleges use the scores on the test in guidance, in admission and in awarding scholarship aid to their applicants, as well as in placing those accepted in course sections or programs appropriate to their ability. High school advisors, individual students themselves, and their parents use the scores in helping plan for further education and careers.

Five scores are yielded by the ACT test. These are four part-scores indicating general aptitude for success (rather than mastery of specific course content) in English, mathematics, the social studies and the natural sciences. There is also a composite score. The composite score has been found to be as highly predictive of average college freshman grades as any other single index. The part-scores indicate general strengths or weaknesses in each of the four areas while English and mathematics part-scores may be used for freshman course placement.

Booklets which tell how to interpret and use the scores, and which present normative and technical data, are provided by the program.

Student Aid. The Guaranteed Student Loan Program, which became operational in 1966, has guaranteed 107,748 loans in the amount of $139,305,943. This program involves a partnership of state and federal governments with private lending institutions to provide low-interest loans to students. The Guaranteed Student Loan Program has become an integral part of the financial aids package for Oklahoma students desiring to further their education.

The 1972 Oklahoma Legislature enacted Senate Bill No. 618 providing for the Oklahoma Student Loan Program. The purpose of this program is to provide loans to students to help pay the cost of their education. The program supplements the Guaranteed Student Loan Program by providing a lending source to eligible students who are not otherwise able to identify a lender. There have been 33,118 loans (previously reported as disbursements and corrected now to reflect unduplicated borrowers), representing in investment of $47,873,481 made to students since the program began. The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education serve as fiscal agent for the administration of the Oklahoma Student Loan Program.

The Tuition Aid Grant/State Student Incentive Grant Program

became operational in 1974. Funding of this program on a matching basis with state and local funds provides an important addition to the student assistance programs administered by the State Regents. During the 1981-82 academic year, awards totaling $2,265,123.50 were made to 9,214 students.

Degrees Conferred. In the year 1981-82, 10,835 Bachelor's and First Professional degrees were conferred by State System Institutions, a decrease of 4.1 percent from the 11,282 degrees conferred by State System institutions in 1971-72. In the past year, there were 2,880 Master's degrees conferred by State System institutions, a 0.3 percent decrease from the 2,888 Master's degrees conferred 10 years ago. There were 332 Doctor's degrees conferred by State System universities in 1981-82, which is a 41.9 percent decrease from the 471 Doctorates conferred a decade ago.

Civil Rights Compliance Activities. Operating under the Oklahoma Revised State Plan for Civil Rights Compliance, the State Regents made the fifth Annual Report on programs in the area of civil rights. This report, once again, indicated positive progress was made in the participation of minorities in higher education in Oklahoma, although in certain areas progress was not being made as swiftly as desired.

Among the general areas discussed in the report were admissions and recruitment. Affirmative action training programs for management personnel of institutions of higher education have been continued. Articulation between junior colleges and senior institutions was reported, as was the program providing for free ACT examinations to indigent minority students. Overall recruitment procedures and results were reported, as well as the minority assistance program for master's, doctoral and first-year professional students.

In June 1982, the State Regents submitted for the fifth year to the Office for Civil Rights, Affirmative Action Compliance Plans from each institution in the State System. These plans, which total some 1,500 pages, represent institutions' commitment to goals of participation for black employees within the State System of Higher Education and were submitted with the endorsement and commitment of the Presidents of the institutions and governing boards.

For the seventh time, a comprehensive report composed of 21 subreports on the number and classification of institutional employees, student enrollment, student progression, and student financial aid was

made to the Office for Civil Rights. The report was constructed by means of the State Regents' Unitized Data System.

The Educational Information Centers Program. For the past four years the State Regents have administered the Educational Information Centers Program with funds provided through Title IV of the Higher Education Act of 1965, as amended. The purpose of this program has been to provide consumer information about higher education opportunities to prospective college-going students and their parents.

During the period from July 1, 1981, through June 30, 1982, several major projects have been carried out by the Office of Educational Information which include: (1) sponsoring college and university career conferences, (2) sponsoring financial aid workshops, which were held in cooperation with the Oklahoma State Department of Education and local school systems, (3) participating at state fairs, and (4) establishing information booths at regional shopping malls in metropolitan areas of the state to provide information to potential college-going students and to adults desiring to further their educational careers.

During the year, one significant project emanating out of the Educational Information Program was the development and distribution of approximately 6,000 copies of a document entitled *Counselor's Guide to Oklahoma Higher Education,* as part of the network of postsecondary information services.

Teacher Education. In 1980, the Oklahoma Legislature passed House Bill No. 1706, a comprehensive measure designed to upgrade the quality of teacher preparation in Oklahoma higher education and to improve the caliber of elementary and secondary school teachers certified to teach in public school systems and other accredited Oklahoma schools. Among the many provisions of that legislation is a program designed to help induct first-year elementary and secondary teachers into the teaching profession—the Entry-Year Assistance Program. Under this program, a three-member Entry-Year Assistance Committee was created for each first-year teacher licensed by the State Board of Education. An Entry-Year Committee is comprised of (1) a teacher consultant, (2) a principal or assistant principal designated by the local board, and (3) a teacher educator from a college or university in Oklahoma.

In January of 1981, the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education requested $600,000 of the 1981 Oklahoma Legislature for allocation to state institutions engaged in teacher education for the

purpose of planning and beginning implementation of House Bill No. 1706 of the 1980 Oklahoma Legislature. Those funds were subsequently allocated to the State System institutions for expenditure during the last semester of the 1981-82 academic year.

In January of 1982 the State Regents requested a total of 5.5 million of the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature "for Implementation of Higher Education's part of House Bill No. 1706," as set forth in the State Regents' publication entitled *Operating Budget Needs of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education for the 1982-83 Fiscal Year*. Contained in that 5.5 million request were two items: (1) a $672,000 item for allocation to State System institutions for continuation of activities mandated in House Bill No. 1706 other than funds for implementation of the Entry-Year Assistance Committee provision; and (2) $4,828,000 for reimbursement of both public and private teacher education institutions for services rendered in connection with the Entry-Year Assistance Committee provision of House Bill No. 1706.

On June 30, 1982, the Regents authorized the Chancellor to sign a contract with the State Board of Education whereby $4.7 million was transferred from the State Board of Education to the State Regents for administration of programs related to House Bill No. 1706 of the 1980 Oklahoma Legislature in accordance with Section 6 B(7) of Senate Bill No. 452. The State Regents set aside from the aforementioned amount the sum of $672,000 for distribution within the State System to carry out planning and development activities related to Entry-Year Assistance Programs as described in paragraph 2 of Section 25, Senate Bill No. 452.

The State Regents did set aside the remainder of the $4.7 million for reimbursement of expenses to be incurred by participating public and private colleges in connection with administering, staffing, and operating Entry-Year Assistance Programs under procedures and contracts that were developed by the State Regents for the 1982-83 school year.

Number of Faculty. The total faculty of all Oklahoma higher education in 1981-82 was approximately 8,455 individuals. Of this number, 4,713 were full-time regular faculty members and 3,742 were part-time teachers. Of the full-time faculty, 3,852 were in the state-supported colleges and universities, and 861 were in private institutions. Of the 3,742 part-time teachers, 3,504 were in State System colleges and universities, and 238 were in private institutions.

Faculty Salaries. The average salary paid all regular full-time teachers

in the State System institutions in 1981-82 was $24,387 for the 9-10 month academic year. The figure represents an 11.6 percent increase over the $21,844 average salary paid in 1980-81. The average salary at the universities was $25,994 which is an increase of 11.4 percent over the $23,343 of 1980-81; the average salary at the four-year colleges was $24,635 which is a 12.0 percent increase over the $21,998 average in 1980-81, and the average salary at two-year colleges was $21,443 which is an increase of 12.1 percent over the $19,126 average of 1980-81.

Current Operating Expenditures. There was a total of $636,825,468 expended for current operations in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education in the fiscal year 1981-82. Of this amount, $401,973,981 was expended for the Educational and General—Part I Operating Budget; $57,346,762 was expended for the Educational and General—Part II Operating Budget (Sponsored Research and Programs); $24,149,473 was expended for Student Aid; and $153,355,252 was expended for Auxiliary Enterprises (housing, food services, student unions, etc.) Of the total current budget, 63.1 percent was expended for the regular educational and general operating budget, and 36.9 percent was expended for Sponsored Research and Programs, Student Aid and Auxiliary Enterprises.

Capital Improvements Program. Colleges and universities in the State System have been engaged in a capital improvements program planned for accomplishment during the period 1965-1975. Phase I, 1965 to 1970, was accomplished at a cost of $63,508,695 with $38,500,000 of the funding coming from state funds, and $29,008,695 from federal and private funds.

In 1968, the people authorized a bond issue to provide the state's part of the funding for Phase II of the Capital Improvements Program. The bond issue contained $34,250,000 for regular campus improvements and $26,870,000 for improvements at the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center. This Phase II Program was delayed by the federal government's curtailing federal funding to match state monies to underwrite projects. Although funds for health-related projects were delayed, federal funds were finally made available for construction at the Health Sciences Center. Only a small portion of federal funds were made available for regular campus projects.

In the spring of 1973, the Oklahoma Legislature in its adoption of Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 8 authorized the State Regents to proceed with allocation of state funds to accomplish as much of the capital

improvements which had been planned for colleges and universities as could be done with state funds. Federal funds had not been made available, and it became necessary that the Regents and institutions move forward with making certain improvements at the campuses.

The Resolution also expressed intent of the Legislature that the State Regents in revising Campus Master Plans of projects to be accomplished give priority to the modernization and repair and provide modernized equipment for good, old buildings on the campuses.

The State Regents adopted a set of guidelines and procedures for carrying out legislative intent expressed in SCR No. 8 and requested that each institution file a revised Campus Master Plan of projects to be accomplished with the limited amount of state funds available to underwrite the costs. These campus plans subsequently were revised and priorities established and were submitted for the approval of the State Regents. Upon approval the Regents authorized allocation of funds for accomplishing projects in priority order to the extent funds were available.

In 1979, a revised Campus Master Plan of projects was approved for all institutions in the State System. This plan was modified through January 1982 to show an estimated cost for all approved projects of $307,000,968. Of this total, it was proposed that state funds would be needed in the amount of $209,898,588 with the balance to come from other sources. Through January 1982, a total of $77,467,232 state funds had been appropriated for these projects.

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS

A brief summary of the services, achievements, problems and progress of each institution and agency of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education for the year ending June 30, 1982, as reported by the Presidents, is presented on the following pages. Also, reports from Sayre Junior College and private institutions are included.

Statistical information regarding the operation of institutions will be found in Chapter II of this report.

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

PRESIDENT WILLIAM S. BANOWSKY

Norman, Oklahoma

Successive years of fiscal strength culminated in 1981-82 with broad advances academically on the University of Oklahoma Norman campus.

The university received major increases in state appropriations and private gifts for the past several years, enabling the administration to address areas of weakness and build additional strength in its vital programs. These advances were officially recognized when the North Central Association re-accredited the university for 10 years.

The Norman campus began fiscal year 1981-82 with an educational and general budget totaling $74,937,536, an increase of 18.6 percent — more than $11.7 million — over the previous year. An 18.7 percent increase in state appropriations spurred many improvements and helped make possible wage and salary increases averaging 12.2 percent — and, for the first time in OU's history, its salaries for full and associate professors were highest in the Big Eight.

Emphasis in the new budget was placed on the College of Engineering, which received $836,000 in new monies to correct deficiencies in staff and academic programs created by increased enrollments. The College of Business Administration received approximately $191,000 for new faculty positions; the College of Arts and Sciences, $224,000; and the new College of Geosciences, $79,000. Computing facilities were earmarked for approximately $500,000 and Bizzell Memorial Library was given an additional $200,000 for acquisitions — bringing the library's total increase for acquisitions to $900,000 in three years.

Private support increased by $4.7 million to a record $18.8 million in cash or property.

Endowments of $750,000 each created the Fred E. Brown Jr. Chair in Finance and the Barton W. Ratliff Chair in Business Education, both in the College of Business Administration. Scholarships in fine arts and journalism for American Indians and black students are being made available through the Mary Clarke Miley Foundation. Eventually the fund will provide approximately $55,000 annually for 10 scholarships. Other major gifts include $500,000 from the estate of OU's first full-time alumni secretary Frank S. Cleckler; a $75,000 matching gift from the Mobil Foundation to expand and renovate the College of Engineering library; and the presentation of Kansas politician Sidney Clarke's papers to the Carl Albert Archives.

The Norman campus received $35,776,466 in new grants and contracts for fiscal year 1981-82, up from $27,196,985 the previous year. The increase was due primarily to a $10 million contract from the Federal Aviation Administration to the Oklahoma Center for Continuing Education to train replacement air traffic controllers.

New grants and contracts on the central campus dropped from $13,523,316 to $12,566,385 — a decline caused primarily by federal budget problems which delayed many grants and contracts and to the general tightening of research funds from the federal government.

The most visible sign of growth on campus was its physical facilities with the opening of three new buildings and the approval of architectural designs for three others. Approximately $100 million in capital projects were under way or in some stage of planning during the fiscal year. Projects completed and dedicated during the fiscal year were the $800,000 Sam Viersen Gymnastics Center, $1.3 million L. Dale Mitchell Baseball Park, the $13.1 million Doris W. Neustadt Wing of Bizzell Memorial Library, and the E.T. Dunlap Clock Tower and Plaza, which honored the retiring Chancellor of Oklahoma higher education.

Buildings in the planning stage include the $45 million Energy Center and $13.4 million School of Music building.

Enrollment at the Norman campus continued to grow, reaching an all-time high of 21,850, an increase of 147 over the previous year. The fall 1981 enrollment included growth at the graduate level, a reversal in a trend of declining graduate-level enrollment in recent years. Spring 1982 enrollment on the Norman campus dropped by 19 students from the spring 1981 high of 19,667. The spring 1982 enrollment was 19,648, although the number of credit hours in which students were enrolled increased by 1,530 from 237,439 in 1981 to 238,969 in 1982.

Several key administrative and academic appointments were made during the fiscal year which reflect the success the university had in recruiting respected scholars. Appointments included School of Music Director Allan A. Ross from the Shepherd School of Music at Rice University; OU Press Director George W. Bauer from the Cornell University Press; School of Human Development Director Patricia A. Self; and School of Journalism and Mass Communication Director Elden Rawlings, who died on Christmas Day.

Two major literary events attracted international attention to the university. French writer Michel Butor visited OU for two weeks in November as the subject for OU's eighth Puterbaugh Conference on Writers of the French-Speaking and Hispanic World. In February, an international jury of writers and critics met on campus and selected Mexican poet Octavio Paz to receive the seventh Neustadt International Prize for Literature, which was increased for the first time to $25,000. He accepted the OU prize in June.

Also during the fiscal year, the OU Alumni Association was restructured and placed under the direction of the development office of the division of University Affairs.

The overall emphasis during fiscal year 1981-82 on OU's Norman campus was in building strength academically — a task that was undertaken with seriousness and resulted in major strides forward.

THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

For the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center, 1981-82 was a year of accomplishment.

The Health Sciences Center campus in Oklahoma City and the branch Tulsa Medical College compose the state's major effort for educating new physicians, dentists, pharmacists, nurses, biomedical researchers and a variety of allied and public health specialists. It has a stable student enrollment averaging about 3,000 for the fall and spring semesters, and faculties at the Oklahoma City and Tulsa campuses total about 750.

During 1981-82, the Health Sciences Center budget was $41.5 million

— the largest in the Center's history — which represented $5.5 million or a 15 percent increase over the previous year's funding. Included in the total was a $3.3 million budget for Tulsa Medical College, an increase of $300,000 over the previous year.

The Health Sciences Center budget consisted of $37 million in state appropriations and $4.5 million in revolving fund income. Approximately 59 percent of the new money, or about $3.2 million was spent for instructional programs in the seven colleges — Medicine, Dentistry, Graduate, Nursing, Pharmacy, Allied Health and Public Health — on the Oklahoma City campus.

During 1981-82, the Health Sciences Center attracted 478 grant awards totaling about $13.9 million. Of the awards, 262 were earmarked for either training or service programs. Research projects accounted for 216 of the grants, totaling approximately $4.2 million. Almost $7 million, or 51 percent of the 478 grant awards came from federal sources.

Whereas the 1970s were years of rapid growth in the size and scope of facilities and programs at the Health Sciences Center, the 1980s are expected to be marked by an increased emphasis on improving the quality in teaching, research and service programs.

As an example of this renewed drive for excellence, some notable additions were recruited to top administrative and faculty posts at the Health Sciences Center in 1981-82. These included the new dean for the College of Medicine, Dr. Charles McCall, formerly the Chief of Staff at Oklahoma City's VA Hospital; a dean for the College of Public Health, Dr. Peter Levin, who came to the Health Sciences Center from Stanford University; a new dean for the College of Allied Health, Dr. Lee Holder, formerly of the University of Tennessee Center for Health Science; and, from Baylor University, Dr. Christian Ramsey, who was named head of the Department of Family Medicine.

Dr. Robert Epstein was appointed to fill the Eason Chair of Oncology and three nationally known researchers, Dr. Robert Good, Dr. Norris Reichlin and Dr. Sami Said, were added to the faculty.

Clayton Rich completed his second year as provost of the Health Sciences Center.

In 1981-82 several facility developments occurred at the Health Sciences Center, including ground breaking for the $7.5 million Henry D. and Ida Mosier Pharmacy Building; the dedication of the Tulsa Medical College's new Roger Good Ambulatory Care Center; and the dedication of a new wing at the dermatology building on the Oklahoma City campus.

OKLAHOMA GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

Norman, Oklahoma

While Oklahoma maintained its position as one of the nation's leading energy producing states during fiscal year 1981-82, the Oklahoma Geological Survey again played a leading role in encouraging the orderly development and use of the state's natural resources.

The survey pursued projects involving petroleum, natural gas, coal and uranium resources, geothermal energy, non-fuel minerals, water, environmental geology, and geologic mapping during its 74th year of research and service to the public. Resources for the survey's activities came from state appropriated funds totaling $1,522,458 — up $422,008 from 1980-81 — and from grants and contracts totaling $239,000.

OGS devoted much of its attention to the development of the state's fossil fuel resources.

A potential energy-producing site near southern Oklahoma's Arbuckle Mountains was explored by survey staff members searching for "heavy oil" — a viscous fuel found in tar sands that may soon be refinable at a cost competitive with conventional crude oil. The survey's new $67,000 truck-mounted drilling rig received its first test during the project when it was used to recover sample cores.

In another study, OGS senior coal geologist Samuel A. Friedman found that the communities of Spiro, Poteau and Keota could efficiently use methane gas from nearby coal fields in the Hartshorn Formation as a fuel for municipal buildings, electric cooperatives and small businesses.

Besides working in the field and laboratory, survey geologists also participated in policy planning that will affect the energy industry for years to come. OGS Director Charles J. Mankin was one of five members of a blue-ribbon commission formed by Interior Secretary James Watt to suggest improvements in federal mineral royalty accounting procedures, and OGS petroleum geologists William E. Harrison and Joy Hampton were appointed to a state panel studying oil and gas drilling and production hazards.

Earthquakes and seismicity in Oklahoma remained a major research topic for OGS geologists. A study of seismicity and techtonic relationships along the Nemaha Uplift, a buried, block-faulted geologic structure that extends from central Oklahoma into Nebraska, neared completion. At the Oklahoma Geophysical Observatory, state residents' recollections of a 1952 earthquake that ranks as Oklahoma's largest were collected to help

researchers better understand why earthquakes occur when and where they do.

Environmental concerns also were evident in a continuing study of hazards posed by abandoned lead and zinc mines in northeastern Oklahoma, and in studies of ground water resources in the Wichita Mountains and the Vamoosa-Ada aquifer.

In keeping with the survey's mission, OGS researchers remained dedicated to basic research and undertook studies in stratigraphy, palenontology and petrology. Meanwhile, the public was served through the publication of materials ranging from geologic reports to field trip guides, and through the availability of staff members to persons seeking information.

The survey also joined with the University of Oklahoma's School of Geology and Geophysics to host the 16th annual meeting of the Geological Society of America's South-Central Section. Six symposia and a number of technical sessions, as well as four field trips to geological points of interest in the state, were offered during the meeting, which was presided over by Kenneth S. Johnson, the survey's associate director and the section's chairman-elect.

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA LAW CENTER

Norman, Oklahoma

The completion, in just one year, of a $300,000 fund-raising drive to establish the Eugene Kuntz Professorship in Oil and Gas and Natural Resources capped a successful 1981-82 year at the University of Oklahoma Law Center.

The second endowed position established at the College of Law, the professorship honors Eugene Kuntz, a longtime OU law professor, former law dean, and leading authority on oil and gas law. By helping to support a nationally recognized legal educator, the endowment will add to the growing prominence of the law school's program in oil and gas and related subjects.

State allocations and the Law Center's total operating budget were increased in 1981-82, enabling the center to increase faculty and staff salaries an average of 14.3 percent over the previous year. The center received $2,638,408 in state monies, up $534,683 from its 1980-81

allocation. The total 1981-82 budget for the Law Center, which included about $728,930 in revolving funds generated by tuition and fees, was $3,367,338 — up $593,020 over the previous year.

Several new scholarships for students were established during the school year, including a $2,000 Frank C. Love Memorial Scholarship for proficiency in legal writing, a $2,000 award to be divided by the four students selected to represent OU at the National Mock Trial Competition, and $500 to award individual and team winners in a newly established First-Year Appellate Advocacy Competition.

Funds were provided to improve the physical appearance of the Law Center. Through a $20,000 gift by Oklahoma City attorney John Hastie, landscaping was started in March around the south entrance of the Law Center. Five new offices were completed on the third floor of the building to house the Appellate Public Defenders Program, which the Oklahoma Legislature established last spring as an ongoing, state-supported agency.

The Law Center's John N. Singletary Library also marked a major milestone when it commemorated the acquisition of its 200,000th volume with ceremonies in December 1981. The library has nearly doubled its collections since 1974, when Singletary gave $250,000 toward the construction of the Law Center.

Increased student interest in attending the OU College of Law was apparent last year as applications rose by 25 percent. As the number of applicants has increased, the selection process has become more competitive. The 1981 fall semester enrollment totaled 667 students — 431 men and 236 women — and was 24 students greater than the fall 1980 figure.

Faculty morale also is high at the College of Law, as professors remain active in teaching, scholarly research, writing and community activities. State allocations have allowed the college to increase its faculty from 31 to 32 full-time professors. The addition of a new faculty member will help the college strengthen its offerings in agricultural law—one of the regional law interests targeted for emphasis by Dean Wayne E. Alley.

During the 1981-82 academic year, the law faculty was supplemented by former U.S. Supreme Court Justice Arthur J. Goldberg, who taught a five-week course during the fall on "Current Constitutional Questions." His appointment was funded by money from the OU Associates and by enrichment fees from students.

The Law Enrichment Program brought several other noted speakers to campus to deliver public lectures and programs of interest to law

students, staff and faculty and members of the community. The Law Center continued to serve the community through its continuing legal education and legal assistant programs. Fifteen CLE seminars were presented during 1981-82 and drew a total of 1,222 participants—794 attorneys and 428 law students. A total of 393 students were enrolled in 21 legal assistant program classes presented during the year.

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT L.L. BOGER

Stillwater, Oklahoma

The early weeks of the 1981-82 fall semester were highlighted by the announcement that Oklahoma State University had received a $1 million private gift from F.M. "Pete" Bartlett and his wife, Pat. The gift, the largest ever received by OSU for a capital improvement project, helps fund construction and renovation which is turning Gardiner Hall into the Bartlett Center for Studio Arts, the building's new name.

During the summer, OSU, with the help of an Oklahoma City television station and its own Educational Television Services, produced and broadcast statewide via satellite a continuing education program for veterinarians. This pioneering effort attracted more than 100 veterinarians who got a close look at the latest techniques in veterinary surgery.

1981-82 was a time of significant developments and activities within the academic and research realms of the university.

Academic offerings were expanded with the approval of bachelor degree programs in statistics, religious studies and theater and a master's program in applied mathematical sciences.

Also, a University Center for Effective Instruction was established to provided programs and services aimed at enhancing the quality of classroom teaching.

In addition, a university-wide General Education program was implemented, the most comprehensive of any in the state.

OSU continued to place emphasis on the importance of research activities. In 1982, OSU certified research expenditures of $32.7 million to the National Science Foundation. A strong component of the research activities is the Water Research Institute, members of which presented a seminar on water resources to state legislators in January 1982.

The OSU Foundation reached its twentieth anniversary in 1981 and

reported record assets of $10.8 million and revenues just over $7 million.

Early in 1982, OSU announced plans to construct the $30 million 21st Century Center for Agriculture and Renewable Natural Resources and began preparing to raise $15 million in private funding toward construction.

The project received a boost in April when it was announced that T. Boone Pickens, Jr. and his wife, Beatrice, had donated $1 million to OSU. The money will help fund construction of a building housing the T. Boone Pickens, Jr. School of Geology. Plans call for the building to be a part of the 21st Center Center complex.

COLLEGE OF VETERINARY MEDICINE

Stillwater, Oklahoma

During the 1981-82 academic year, the College of Veterinary Medicine enjoyed full academic accreditation, a substantial increase in the budget and the addition of several outstanding faculty members.

The Boren Veterinary Medical Teaching Hospital was in full operation with the special medicine area being completed in November, 1981. The facility is a tremendous asset to the college and the State of Oklahoma.

Several faculty members received national honors. Dr. Ralph Buckner was elected a member of the American Society of Veterinary Dermatology; Dr. Fayne Oberst became secretary of the Department Heads and Chairmen of Clinical Departments in the United States and Canada; Dr. Dan Goodwin was appointed chairman of the American Association of Veterinary Laboratory Diagnosticians Emergency Diseases Liaison Committee; Dr. William C. Edwards was elected to a three-year term as president, American Board of Veterinary Toxicology, while Dr. George Burrows was elected secretary-treasurer of the Board. Dean Patrick Morgan was named a member of the national board of advisors to the Professional Examination Services.

The college's commitment to continuing education programs resulted in the appointment of a continuing education and extension specialist for companion animal (small animals and horses) programs.

The Annual Lewis Moe Lecture was presented in February, 1982, by Dr. George Seidel, Jr., world renowned for his work on embryo transfer in cattle.

With funds provided by the U.S. House Committee on Agricultural Appropriations, the college is developing a program to study improved methods to immunize and control brucellosis in cattle. Also, in response to a need expressed by Oklahoma horse breeders, the college is developing a program to study equine infectious anemia.

Sarkeys Foundation, Norman, Oklahoma, continued to provide fellowships to enable some faculty members to work with specialists in their fields of interest.

Our weekly television program, *The Oklahoma Veterinarian*, now in its third year, continues to receive wide coverage in conjunction with *All Creatures Great and Small*, rated fifth out of 128 programs in a survey by the Oklahoma Education Television Authority.

A new program was initiated to inform minority students about careers in veterinary medicine. Visits were made to high schools with predominantly black students in Oklahoma City and Tulsa. The Dr. John Wilson Montgomery Scholarship for a black student was presented to Frank Roberts, who performed admirably in the National Board Examination after graduation.

Randall Lovell, president-elect of the Student Chapter, AVMA, was named one of the top five students at OSU by the Blue Key and OSU Alumni Association. Joe Carter, a second year student, will serve as Editor of *Intervet*, the official national newspaper of the Student AVMA.

OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

Stillwater, Oklahoma

Part of a nation-wide network of like stations created by the Hatch Act of 1887, the Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station is the research arm of Oklahoma agriculture. With the aid of citizens who work through advisory committees, a myriad of research decisions and goals is annually focused on local problems.

Highlights of on-going research over the last couple of years are the development of a new chemical to control cheat, a profit-robbing invader of Oklahoma wheat fields. An even better chemical is already under study that will not only control the cheat, but also controls wild oats and tansy mustards.

Studies in horticulture are introducing possible new crops for the

state. Crops like peppers and asparagus grow well in Oklahoma, but must be adapted to our climate and conditions.

Irrigation researchers are continually looking at ways to conserve water and reduce soil salination, which sometimes occurs following continued irrigation.

Ear tags capable of repelling harmful flies and ticks for an entire season have been developed by OAES research, and are now available to farmers across the country.

Efforts to learn more about our soil are high priority items at the OAES. In spite of the accumulated knowledge we now have of soil, there is much more to be learned for its adequate utilization, preservation and management.

Two sets of driving forces are currently shaping plans for the experiment station. One is the economic stress in which agriculture now finds itself. The other is the predicted long-range trend of world population growth.

To help farmers with their economic problems, current research goals are directed at improving profitability as well as efficiency. Integrated pest management systems and computer modeling programs to help solve on-farm problems are examples of this area of endeavor.

Two major programs are under way to develop leadership in agriculture both at OSU and across the state. One is Oklahoma Agriculture Leadership Program, composed of intensive classes of carefully selected students, who are already involved in agriculture or agribusiness.

Oklahoma Agriculture 2000 is the second program, an in-depth analysis of the agricultural industry of the state—past, present and future. It also examines ways OSU's Division of Agriculture and the OAES may better serve the state's agricultural needs over the next two decades.

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION

Stillwater, Oklahoma

Through committees at the county, district and state levels, the people of Oklahoma have indicated the need for help in many areas from the Agricultural Extension Division. The following resulting programs, and many more, are a response to these needs.

Extension and research specialists in many disciplines at OSU have joined to produce the Lo-Till program. This effort, partially funded by the Oklahoma Wheat Commission, seeks to plan and coordinate alternatives to traditional methods of growing crops which require many expensive passes across the field. Methods have been developed to cut fuel and time requirements in producing wheat through Lo-Till.

Another tactic in combatting the depressed prices of agricultural commodities produced in Oklahoma is the production alternative crops and species. This is quite evident in the O-I Sheep Expansion Program in nine north-central Oklahoma counties known for wheat and cattle. Extension specialists working with producers have created a sheep production region, along with marketing and processing facilities. Elsewhere, extension horticulturists are busy promoting the production of economically attractive and culturally viable vegetable and fruit crops for the state, along with marketing facilities to support these new enterprises.

In youth work, increased numbers of 4-H volunteer leaders are being trained in regularly scheduled sessions which stress various aspects of leadership in a variety of project areas. Also, older 4-H'ers are being trained to help multiply the efforts of paid Extension staff. Literature needs of the educational program are continually being updated to meet the needs and interests of today's young people.

In Home Economics, extension homemakers are training lay workers for child care careers to aid in career advancement and ease the child care shortages found by many two-income families. Also, extension home economics specialists have designed and produced the "Calculating Consumer" 4-H project to help young people determine wise uses of their resources.

In rural areas, experiencing the shock of renewed petroleum exploration, rural development specialists are presenting programs on mineral rights management and the prevention of rural crime.

All of these programs were born at the request of Oklahomans—the primary clientele for OSU Cooperative Extension. Additional expanded programs included gardening, computer use, estate planning, woodland management and forage production and improvement.

OSU SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING

Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Oklahoma State University's School of Technical Training ushered in

a new era of educational direction during this report period as it began a new emphasis on Computer Integrated Manufacturing (CIM) and its many related technologies. The most significant event that impacted upon the CIM technologies was the announcement of funding for a new Center For Advancing Technologies to be constructed on the campus. Funding came both from a challenge grant from the Noble Foundation and from capital funds allocated by the State Regents for Higher Education.

Increased donations of equipment and funds also were clearly evident during this past year. Computervision of Bedford, Mass., the major manufacturer of Computer-Aided Design/Computer-Aided Manufacturing (CAD/CAM) systems, donated a system and related hardware valued at nearly $600,000 to the college. OSU School of Technical Training was this nation's first two-year technical college with a CAD/CAM system for instructional purposes.

Other significant donations included a $500,000 endowment from the Noble Foundation for scholarships, a $250,000 three-stage gas compressor engine from Conoco Natural Gas Products Division, and more than $180,000 in automobiles and automotive training aids for student instruction. An additional $50,000 was given for scholarships by Pete and Pat Bartlett, Tulsa, and $25,000 was donated by the Kirschner Foundation, also for scholarships.

Four new instructional programs were added to the OSU School of Technical Training educational offerings. One is a certificate program in printing; and three were Associate of Technology programs: consumer electronics, numerical control service technology, and automotive parts management. Many existing educational programs are placing increased emphasis on merging curricula with new technologies, especially in developing micro-processor applications.

A strong and continuing emphasis on energy conservation on campus was evident this year in several key renovation projects. These measures involved increasing insulation in educational facilities, adding vestibules to minimize heat/cooling loss, and lowering ceilings.

A major building construction project—a 14,000 sq. ft. classroom/lab facility for diesel and heavy equipment mechanics—was completed during this period. Plumbing and pipefitting was able to move into renovated facilities, formerly the campus warehouse. The small gasoline engines' instructional facilities were transferred to the former plumbing and pipefitting facility.

Oklahoma State Tech's enrollment during this period increased steadily. Some 4,384 students enrolled at the technical college, and 894

students received awards during three commencemnet exercises. The OSU School of Technical Training Continuing Education Program also expanded during this same period, enrolling 1,268 students.

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The 1981-82 academic year marked the twentieth anniversary for the Oklahoma City branch campus. In September, 1981, a new seminar center was dedicated in the Student Center and over 100 trees, donated by the faculty and staff, were planted during that month.

OSUTI participated in the Energy Exposition in the Myriad Center and presented the Energy Man of the Year Award to Dean McGee in February, 1982.

In March, the institute hosted the Oklahoma Technical Society, with the theme "20/20" (20 years past, looking toward 20 years in the future.) Later that month, a commemorative plaque was presented to Paul Strasbaugh of the Oklahoma City Chamber of Commerce for his long-time service as Chairman of the Institute Advisory Board.

At the Annual Fun and Fitness Run, the fitness trail was officially dedicated. The trail consists of nine different exercise stations along a half-mile course located along the southeast edge of the campus.

In May, an alumni banquet was held, and graduates from the past 20 years were honored. Commencement speaker for the annual graduation exercises was the President of Oregon State University, Dr. Robert MacVicar, who was instrumental in founding the institute in 1961.

Culminating the activities for the year in June was the establishment of a Sister Coletta Garden on the campus. Sister Coletta, long-time leader in Oklahoma hospital administration, assisted the institute in founding the Associate Degree nursing program in 1969.

Enrollment, both in the credit and non-credit areas, continued to climb.

A project to train 20 Saudi-Arabian student in a two-year course in computer programming was initiated, with 19 of the students completing the first year of the program.

The institute completed a capital improvement project, which provides new space for printing and graphics services. Planning went forward for new facilities for the Engineering Technologies, with a building scheduled for approval during the 1982-83 academic year.

CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT BILL J. LILLARD

Edmond, Oklahoma

Central State University, responsive to the higher education needs of the people of Oklahoma, has continued to develop and mature as a liberal arts university.

In response to the direction set by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, Central State University continued self study and evaluation. The Planning For The 80's Advisory Committee, chaired by the President of the University, continues working toward integrating a comprehensive planning and management system into the administrative structure for dealing with change in the decade of the 80's.

The academic program was expanded to meet the needs of students in new and emerging fields of study. The State Regents approved, and Central State University implemented, a new master's degree program in Economics and a new bachelor's degree program in Applied Liberal Arts. Central State University now offers 3 certificate programs, 8 pre-professional programs, 59 bachelor degree programs, with 112 options, and 22 master degree programs with 75 options.

Central State University implemented a successful Honors Scholarship Program and finalized the work for revising the University Catalog. The School of Business and the School of Education requested and received approval for reorganizational plans. The School of Education, as well as other administrative officials, has worked closely with the State Regents in preparing for the implementation of the provisions of House Bill 1706, the Comprehensive Teacher Education Act. The School of Business initiated a Business Journal reflecting the scholarly and creative efforts that occur at Central State University.

KCSC Radio and the Public Service Cable Television provide the university with an outreach into the community that has long been a goal. The Distinguished Statesmen Lecture series was a great success, with such speakers as former Congressman Tom Steed, Professor Thomas Cronin, and others.

Central State University has joined in a partnership arrangement with the City of Edmond to negotiate with the United States Corps of Engineers for a public service facility at the developing Lake Arcadia.

Improvement of faculty salaries is a high priority item. Central State University's 1981-82 average faculty salary is one of the highest in the state

system of higher education. Study is under way to improve the staff benefits component of compensation, too.

Central State University enrolled 12,309 students for Fall, 1982. The university made progress in recruiting minority students and hiring minority faculty and staff. CSU remains dedicated to the Affirmative Action process and continues an active Affirmative Action Advisory Committee for the university.

To be more responsive to the needs of all students and in compliance with federal regulations, implementation of the Architectural Barrier Removal Program has continued.

The top priorities in capital improvements were improved and additional academic and administrative space, paving of parking lots, lighting, and campus beautification. A new building to ease some space needs in business, math and computer science is being completed and will be occupied late Fall, 1982. Emergency lighting systems and smoke detectors have been added. Planning is now under way for construction of a Life Science Addition to the Howell Hall complex to house the Nursing and Funeral Service Education programs.

Central State University continues to change in breadth and depth from its historical founding to a mature multipurpose urban institution of higher education and upholds a commitment to serve the people of Oklahoma.

EAST CENTRAL OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT STANLEY WAGNER

Ada, Oklahoma

The academic year was extremely busy for the faculty and administration. East Central was scheduled for re-accreditation by North Central Association for the entire university, by the National League of Nursing, and first time accreditation for radiologic technology. The accrediting associations gave the institution high marks for its programs. The most extensive study was that by North Central which involved about a hundred faculty from May, 1980, until March, 1982, when the final visit was made. The new Self Study Guide publication of the North Central Association chose the ECOSU study as a model for its type of institution.

The second area of importance for East Central during the year was the development of the Environmental Research Institute, authorized by the Regents for Higher Education on May 27, 1981. Since then the institute has received a grant of $2 million over a five-year period to develop the

research laboratory. The grant came from the Environmental Protection Agency. The present research project, funded at a time of serious federal cut backs, indicated the high value given to this research by the United States Government. It will be of tremendous benefit to the nation's industry.

During the year a new 30,000 square foot maintenance building was built and accepted by the Regents in September. The old maintenance building is now authorized for remodeling as an ROTC building and also for Educational Administration.

East Central's enrollment has stabilized at some 3,900 students. There was a slight increase in the Fall of 1982, but no drastic change, is expected for the next few years.

NORTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT W. ROGER WEBB

Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Northeastern Oklahoma State University experienced a continued expansion of spirit and programs during 1981-82. It was a year of significant reinforcement for our policies and approaches. It was a year of developing challenge. New beginnings and satisfying successes also added to make 1981-82 a year of some consequence in our history.

The Northeastern Oklahoma State University faculty, staff, and students completed a year-long self study of the university which preceded a February visit by a team representing the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools. Their evaluation resulted in renewing Northeastern's accreditation for 10 years, the maximum period allowed.

Additionally, the Council on Optometric Education granted provisional accreditation to the Northeastern Oklahoma State University College of Optometry. When the first class of optometry students graduates in the spring of 1983, Northeastern will be eligible for full accreditation of this new professional degree offering.

State appropriations allocated to the institution by the State Regents for Higher Education reached an all-time high. Private contributions to Northeastern's Educational Foundation also exceeded those for any previous year. These increases of both public and private monies will help assure the quality of the educational offerings at Northeastern.

The problem which plagued the University throughout the 1970s, housing occupancy, showed continued signs of improvement. The number

of students housed in residence halls totaled 1,232, an eight percent increase over the previous year and 77 percent greater than 1978-79.

Student programs in debate, Model United Nations, drama, and *The Northeastern* (the campus newspaper), won regional and national recognition this year. A Northeastern student was selected as the recipient of the Truman Scholarship for Oklahoma, one of the most important academic awards in the country.

Soccer became a varsity sport at Northeastern during 1981-82. This is the first varsity program in soccer at a public institution of higher education in Oklahoma. Kaleidoscope, the spring festival of symposia, lectures, films, concerts and workshops brought national authorities in the fields of economics, journalism, foreign affairs, children's literature, Shakespeare, opera, and athletics to the campus. More than 30,000 guests attended these programs.

Phase I of the new physical fitness center was opened. It was constructed with funds appropriated by the state legislature and allocated to Northeastern by the State Regents. It has proved to be a very popular facility and is making a contribution to the health and well-being of students and faculty.

The university received approval from the State Regents for the following new academic programs: Master of Arts in Communication Arts; Bachelor of Science in Radiologic Technology; and Bachelor of Science in Nursing.

NORTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT JOE STRUCKLE

Alva, Oklahoma

The 1981-82 school year was one of the most significant that Northwestern Oklahoma State University has ever had. Some of the most important aspects were the following:

Carter Hall was completely renovated at a cost of $600,000. This older building was changed from an old non-functional building to a modern educational facility. The building will house the new baccalaureate degree Nursing program.

The 1981-82 school budget was a record for Northwestern and many goals were accomplished. The average faculty salary was $25,000 for the year. New equipment and replacements were purchased to aid the excellent Northwestern staff.

New programs were approved in Nursing and Vocational Home Economics. These preparations will help meet the needs of our students for years to come.

After three years of hard work Northwestern Oklahoma State University put together a 10-year study plan. The study evaluated the institution and determined what directions to take to become a truly outstanding small university.

SOUTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT LEON HIBBS

Durant, Oklahoma

In the fall semester of 1981, Southeastern had a total resident collegiate enrollment of 4,333 and a total off-campus collegiate enrollment of 70 making a grand total of 4,403 students. Of this number, 927 were first-time freshmen. The total student credit hour production for the 1981 fall semester was 48,363.

The full-time teaching faculty remained at approximately the same number in 1981-82 as it was the previous year, and the purposes and functions continued to be mission-oriented, seeking to serve the students and community.

The university library initiated a contractual agreement with the Amigos/OCLC data storage and retrieval system. Significant increases in micro forms and related equipment were made during 1981-82. An additional professional was added to the library staff (assistant cataloguer).

The Biomedical Science Program continued in its seventh year. The total number of basic research papers submitted for publication in 1981-82 was 22.

The annual Native American Emphasis Science Symposium was held on the campus in the Fall term. Eighteen papers were presented and many nationally known laboratories were represented as well as students from several regional universities.

New programs were instituted in 1981-82 in Recombinant DNA Technology and Safety.

Fifteen additional Parsons Scholars were selected in the spring of 1982. The university now has four full classes of Parsons Scholars which represent a center of academic excellence for the university.

The Placement Service, in cooperation with the Teacher Education Department, held its third Teacher Placement Day in April of 1982. The placement survey compiled in the fall of 1981 showed a total of 328 applicants placed. Of this number, 245 were placed in teaching positions and 83 in other types of positions.

The Art Department moved into the Visual Arts Building, which has been remodeled after previously housing Industrial Education.

Two areas in Liberal Studies were consolidated during 1981-82. Journalism was incorporated into the Department of Communication and Theatre, and Modern Languages became a part of the Department of English, Humanities, and Languages.

SOUTHWESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT LEONARD CAMPBELL

Weatherford, Oklahoma

Southwestern Oklahoma State University can report another year of high academic achievement and quality education.

The 1981-82 school term saw the establishment of the Southwestern Oklahoma State University Business Alumni Association. The association, which began with over 1,000 names on a computer mailing list, has published two newsletters, sponsored a homecoming reception, and presented two new awards at the School of Business Awards Banquet. Southwestern's School of Business offered 15 three-hour courses during evening hours for the fall semester and 12 three-hour evening courses for the spring. These new offerings were in response to an increasing demand for night classes made by both full-time working people and regular business students. Two new degree programs, Management Science and Finance, were offered during the year.

During the 1981-82 academic year, the Division of Nursing enrollment grew to 53 full-time students. In April 1982, the Southwestern Nursing Alumni Foundation was established. The Foundation will be used to offer continuing education, provide emergency funds to students in short-term need, and support future expansion plans of the Division. Dr. Elaine Roubik resigned as chairman of the Division after three years in the position and was replaced by Dr. Helen Fenstermacher.

The Medical Technology/Microbiology program has provided medical technology students at Southwestern the opportunity of applying their clinical courses toward a Bachelor of Science Degree in Medical Technology.

Southwestern's School of Education was the first of the 20 universities to organize, develop, and implement the Teacher Education Faculty Development System mandated by law. The TEFD is designed to provide professional enrichment for 24 School of Education faculty and 33 university teacher education faculty.

The Department of Psychology was moved into a new facility during the year upon completion of the physical education and psychology addition to the Rankin Williams Physical Education Building. New course work and training requirements for the M.S. in Applied Psychology were instituted during the year as the result of a follow-up study on the needs of graduates.

The Department of Secondary Education, responding to the national trend of increased field experience for undergraduate teacher education students, has implemented several developmental programs. These include additional field experiences in secondary education, and development of the Entry-Year Assistance Program.

The 1981 basketball season was an excellent one for the Southwestern Oklahoma State University Lady Bulldogs, who boasted a perfect 34-0 season and a National Championship. Two of the team members, Kelli Litsch and Chelly Belanger, were named to the first NAIA All-American team and John Loftin was elected NAIA National Coach of the year (1981-82) for Women's Basketball.

Excellent employment opportunities and lack of affordable housing are being blamed for a slight decrease in graduate school enrollment for the 1981-82 year. This drop is after an increase of 18 percent the previous year.

A total of 853 degrees were conferred at Convocation Exercises in 1982.

CAMERON UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT DON DAVIS

Lawton, Oklahoma

Growth in enrollments, new academic and student activity programs and expansion and improvement of physical facilities highlighted the 1981-82 academic year at Cameron University.

For the second consecutive year, both headcount and FTE enrollments at the university increased, reversing a three-year downward trend. Enrollments exceeded 5,000 for the year.

Included among the new students were 10 who participated in the

inaugural year of the *PRESIDENTIAL LEADERS/UNIVERSITY SCHOLARS* program, an activity designed to identify and develop students who possess great potential for leadership and scholarship. The PL/US program enjoyed great initial year success.

Students and faculty continued to distinguish themselves academically. In a joint effort, Phi Alpha Theta, an international honor society in history, was petitioned to establish a chapter at Cameron. In the letter approving the chapter, the national executive secretary noted that the university's documentation supporting its application was one of the finest he had received in his 40 years in the post. Other student-faculty efforts included a successful grant application to the Oklahoma Humanities Council to study WPA art in Oklahoma and numerous projects funded by the university's research and instructional improvement funds, which were also established during the academic year.

New degree programs in Computer Science and Romance Languages were approved by the State Regents, and the university adopted a redefined faculty teaching load. Faculty members spent many hours implementing the university's new recruiting program, revising the faculty handbook and conducting academic planning. One faculty member was chosen as a national regent for Phi Kappa Phi and another as a commissioner for the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools.

A comprehensive assessment of higher education needs in Southwest Oklahoma begun last year was completed, an effort which involved some 10,000 persons in the area. In response to identified needs, Cameron's continuing education offerings were expanded greatly and planning was begun to develop graduate program capabilities at the university.

Honors came to the university's yearbook, *The Wichita* which was awarded four awards for theme, coverage, photography and copy, and the coveted Medalist Rating by the Columbia Scholastic Press Association in New York. It was the first such award for Cameron and only the second for any Oklahoma institution.

Cameron's drama program was revitalized to complement the university's national championship forensics team, and garnered top Oklahoma honors in the American College Theatre Festival. The theatre department also sponsored a highly successful summer stock program, the only such experience offered by a state institution.

In athletics, the men's golf team won the District IX title and placed third in the NAIA National Championship Tournament, where two students were named All-American. The women's tennis team qualified for participation in NAIA national competition, as did the football team.

Much faculty and adminstrative effort was devoted an institutional self-study in preparation for a 1984 North Central accreditation visit, and in implementing the university's management information systems plan and recruiting plan, which was judged the best planning document by the Association of Institutional Research at its annual forum in Denver.

Certainly the most significant fiscal event for Cameron was the creation by the Oklahoma Legislature of the University Bond Escrow Fund, which will retire the indebtedness against the university's student housing and auxiliary systems. This burden has hampered the growth and development of the university for nearly 20 years and its removal will greatly facilitate academic and student activity development on campus.

Phase II of the Library Expansion Project was begun, with completion expected early in 1983. Cameron's Library was selected by the Department of Health and Human Services as one of three depositories in the state for its microfiche documents on aging.

A $750,000 Agricultural Complex was completed and occupied, providing modern facilities for Cameron's agriculture and agricultural education programs. The old wooden barns and pens located on the west side of campus were removed. The Louise D. McMahon Fine Arts Complex was completed with the addition of a $264,000 parking facility. Both projects were funded entirely from private sources, primarily the McMahon Foundation.

The McMahon Foundation continued its generous support of the institution with a $185,000 grant for acquisition of library holdings, a $100,000 grant for laboratory equipment, $80,000 for landscaping, $50,000 for development and planning, and $27,500 for tennis court lighting.

LANGSTON UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT ERNEST L. HOLLOWAY

Langston, Oklahoma

The accomplishments for the academic year 1981-82 at Langston University are reflected in the expansion and offerings in the academic programs, the enhancement of campus beautification, the progress of the "Urban Mission" and the continued project of exposing the students to educational and cultural experiences.

The new baccalaureate degree programs implemented in the fall semester of 1981 include Economics, Urban Studies, Health Care Administration, Personnel Management and Physical Therapy.

The physical environment of Langston University has been enhanced by the aggressive renovation and campus beautification projects which have been accomplished during this period. Virtually every building on the Langston campus has received some modification and improvements, while major renovation has been accomplished in the University Men's Building, south wing; the G.L. Harrison Library; the I.W. Young Auditorium; the University Women's Building; Sanford Hall; the Stadium; the Early Childhood Development Center; the Cottages; and the William H. Hale Student Union Building. Total capital improvement expenditures for the Langston University campus exceeded $2 million.

Langston University was the recipient of eight Federal Program Grants during the 1981-82 year. One of these was the Title III Strengthening Developing Institutions Program (SDIP) grant, totaling $400,000.

Langston University had the honor of hosting some notable personalities visiting the campus during 1981-82. Visitors included Robert DoQui, renowned playwright, singer and actor; Clarence Thomas, Assistant Secretary for Civil Rights, Department of Education and EEOC Chairman; Donald Ryan, classical and jazz pianist; The Grambling State University Choir and George Wesley, Community Relations Director, KTVY, Oklahoma City.

Langston University's commitment of excellence and relevance in all of its programs, continues at a high level. The university looks forward to continued growth and progress in the future.

OKLAHOMA PANHANDLE STATE UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT THOMAS L. PALMER

Goodwell, Oklahoma

Panhandle State University since its inception by the state legislature in 1909 has provided opportunities in higher education for the high plains area in the agricultural and mechanical arts. Over the years the university has diversified to provide a broad educational experience in the liberal arts and general education as well as specialization in such diverse fields as the fine arts, humanities, teacher education, business administration and science.

This year a new Vocational Home Economics Education Program was implemented. Graduates of the program will provide public schools with vocational home economics teachers.

Intercollegiate athletics provide through competitive teams in foot-

ball, basketball and track, a focal point for student morale. The football team was undefeated in the regular season.

Coupled with significant vocal, instrumental groups and dramatic presentations, the university provides for the delicate mix between cultural and athletic events as well as the pursuit of academic excellence.

The Marvin E. McKee Library is the center of academic life on campus. Well equipped and growing, its collection includes 90,533 volumes and 463 magazines, journals and newspapers.

In May 1982, 159 baccalaureate degrees were awarded. The 22 major fields graduating students included: accounting 15; agribusiness 23; agronomy 4; animal science 7; biology 4; business administration 14; business education 2; chemistry 2; elementary education 22; English 6; health and physical education 13; home economics 7; industrial arts 6; industrial business management 1; mathematics 2; medical technology 1; natural science 5; psychology 11; social science 2; speech 2; technology 1; and vocational agricultural education 9. The Military Science Department awarded 2 second lieutenant commissions.

Panhandle State University is part of the Oklahoma system of higher education under the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education. Besides accreditation by the State Regents the university is regionally accredited by the North Central Association for Colleges and Schools (1985) and by the National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education (1988). The teacher education program is also accredited by the Oklahoma State Department of Education.

Financial Aid for students from university based programs amounted to $81,744.00 during 1981-82. This included $26,490.00 in National Direct Student Loans; $13,490.00 in the Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants and $41,764.00 in the Work Study program. There were 331 recipients for Basic Educational Opportunity Grants with a total value of $261,668.00. Institutional scholarships, loans, fee waivers, and student labor amounted to more than $240,312.95. Students also received aid from the Panhandle State Foundation, a private fund-raising arm of the university. A number of students received scholarship assistance from foundation funds totaling $39,385.50

A giant step forward occurred in capital improvement when the State Regents allocated $350,000 for the planning and construction of a new Meats Laboratory. The building was completed in February 1982. During the summer of 1982 upgrading of Hesper Hall included extensive remodeling of the Home Economics Department and Photography

Laboratory; a case study facility was constructed in Hefley Hall and the president's office was relocated in Sewell-Loofbourrow. The university continues to have critical capital improvement needs in the area of renovation and refurbishing of some older buildings to bring them up to modern day standards, including modifications to assist the handicapped in gaining access to all buildings. The heating and air-conditioning facilities need up-dating to provide comfortable conditions.

Panhandle State University is proud of the achievements of the past and looks expectantly to contributing to the needs of Oklahoma higher education in the high plains area of the state during the decade of the eighties.

UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND ARTS OF OKLAHOMA

PRESIDENT ROY TROUTT

Chickasha, Oklahoma

Recruitment and retention of highly qualified faculty and students are continuous goals of the institution. Increased financing has permitted improvements in salaries, programs and physical plant. Faculty compensation has risen 42.9 percent during the past three years. A new program in computer science has attracted significant enrollment, and expansion of the physical education facility has enhanced both academic and athletic programs.

USAO's faculty are well qualified to pursure the mission of the institution. Fifty-three per cent hold the doctorate, and others have progressed beyond the master's degree. In addition to the regular faculty, the university employs adjunct faculty to extend expertise in several academic areas.

USAO continues to meet its mission of emphasizing interdisciplinary liberal arts study in general education and strong programs in academic fields. The integration of liberal learning with professional preparation enhanced performance and adaptability in a changing society.

The university is attracting and retaining the more capable student due to the USAO Foundation scholarship program and increased emphasis on quality educational opportunities. Through the foundation, the university presented 120 scholarship awards to members of the 1981 fall freshman class. Extensive orientation and individual work have aided fall to spring retention among freshman students.

Physical plant improvements have continued. A new field house, Phase I of a five-year program of expansion and renovation of the physical

education facilities, was completed in December, 1981. Phase II, the addition of dressing, equipment and training rooms, was finished during August, 1982. Construction of Phase III, a swimming complex, is to begin in the fall of 1982.

Auxiliary system improvements have included a $250,000 expenditure in the residence halls. USAO is near capacity in halls which meet current fire and safety standards. The condition of the residence halls remains a major concern.

The USAO Foundation continues to grow in resources and importance to the institution. Gifts to the foundation during 1981 supported scholarships, physical plant improvements and endowment programs.

In summary, the administration and faculty are working in concert to effect the institutional mission and purposes. USAO is enrolling more capable students in greater number. Financial support has been good. Continuing progress is expected.

THE OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY

PRESIDENT JOHN BARSON

Tulsa, Oklahoma

1981-82 marks the 10th anniversary of Senate Bill No. 461 which created OCOMS. Significant accomplishments include an increase in the growth of the entering class, initiation of the four-year degree program, and further implementation of the institutional functions related to biomedical research, postgraduate training, and public service as authorized for the college by the State Regents.

Increasing the entering class to 88 students will maintain an adequate level of graduates to meet the physician needs of rural Oklahoma during the 1980's. The change in academic programs to the four-year curriculum will permit increased periods of study for students, particularly at the 22 hospitals and other clinical facilities affiliated with OCOMS. The original 36-month program the new curriculum replaces was instituted in 1974 to accelerate the preparation of osteopathic physicians for rural Oklahoma and other state areas of physician shortage. During the past four years, 125 Oklahoma communities have gained the service of OCOMS graduates.

Having provided relief to this emergency situation, the college now seeks to improve its teaching program through development of more comprehensive clinical studies in the extended curriculum. Curriculum

improvement is also sought through the operation of the new OCOMS Division of Clinical Affairs which operates five new departments in the areas of General Practice, Surgery, Medicine, Radiology, and Pathology.

These departments coordinate clinical resources and provide added expertise in the college's state-wide teaching and study programs. These new clinical departments also foster further development of continuing medical education programs to serve the growing number of OCOMS graduates practicing in rural Oklahoma communities and expand opportunities for osteopathic internship and residency study within Oklahoma hospitals. Plans for expanding postgraduate study incorporate rotation of interns through hospital-based studies and community practice situations in rural and other physician shortage areas.

The OCOMS Division of Research and Development made considerable progress in implementing its study centers for Behavioral Medicine, Molecular Medicine, Surgical Medicine, and Manipulative Medicine. Each center is aimed at focusing the organized research efforts of the college on the needs of Oklahoma and obtaining the most efficient use of OCOMS' research facilities. The Center for Behavioral Medicine, nationally recognized for its research accomplishments in the biofeedback discipline, is proceeding with development of outreach programs to assist rural physicians in their work with patients in the area of emotion and behavior. The other centers are pursuing a number of research projects in such areas as cystic fibrosis, cancer, and the principles of osteopathic medicine.

Finally, the college in general is exploring the role it can play in advancing the concepts of disease prevention and health promotion in its teaching, research, and public service so as to increase its contribution to Oklahoma health care.

CARL ALBERT JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JOE WHITE

Poteau, Oklahoma

Carl Albert Junior College continued to grow physically and fiscally in 1981-82. CAJC's enrollment for the fall 1981 semester was 1,978, an increase of 460 per cent in 10 years. Spring 1982 saw CAJC pass the 2,000 mark with 2,100 students enrolled.

A record budget of $4,109,127 from state-appropriated ($2,242,467), revolving ($306,660), capital improvement ($300,000) and federal ($1.26 million) funds was administered by CAJC.

CAJC's new computer science and nursing programs enrolled their first classes. A National Science Foundation grant to provide computer-assisted instruction also aided the start of the computer science program. Two nursing instructors and the department chairman capped 21 student nurses in the spring 1982 semester. Student nurses conducted an open house and a blood pressure screening clinic in the fall.

CAJC's entrance oval was dedicated to Dr. E.T. Dunlap, former chancellor for the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education, on Oct. 16, 1981. In January 1982 a road connecting the entrance oval to the main highway was opened by the city of Poteau.

CAJC students and faculty assisted with dedication of the Robert S. Kerr Conference Center on Oct. 27, 1981. The conference center serves as the laboratory for CAJC's hotel and restaurant management program.

CAJC's Development Foundation established five new scholarships during 1981-82, began an art print sale and approved the concept for a scholars' center for free enterprise.

CAJC's top administration was revised to a president, vice president for academic affairs, dean of students, dean of instruction and dean of finance format.

Construction which included an addition to the Classroom Building and expansion of the library was completed in the spring of 1982 and the president's office, Student Services and library staff were moved into new quarters.

CAJC's Student Services office became the home for SIGI (System of Interactive Guidance and Information). SIGI is a computer-based aid to career decision making.

Investments, fiscal fitness for women, real estate, financial aid, food service safety, counseling and death and dying were seminar topics sponsored by CAJC during 1981-82.

Other important events at CAJC during 1981-82 included a regional VICA auto service contest which drew contestants and observers from several southeastern Oklahoma high schools; the third annual Miss CAJC pageant which featured Miss America 1982, Elizabeth Ward; the fall drama production, *Waiting for Godot*, and a fine arts week which included a student production of the musical, *Down in the Valley*, a Reader's Theater, a student chorus concert, a performance of *Rigoletto* by Norman's Cimmaron Opera Company and an exhibition of student photography and art.

Future growth and expansion of CAJC's academic programs are expected with the building of a 500-seat auditorium, the beginning of electronics and agriculture management programs, the addition of a word processing system and an updating of the journalism program in the 1982-83 fiscal year.

CONNORS STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT CARL O. WESTBROOK

Warner, Oklahoma

In its 74th year Connors State College continued to strengthen its enrollment and existing academic and technical programs.

Campus beautification has continued to be a high priority, and the Capital Improvements Project has added additional space for classes and activities. As part of the 81-82 Capital Improvements Project, an elevator was installed in the old three-story classroom building alleviating a major accessibility problem on the campus. Prior to this installation, this building remained as the only structure on our campus totally inaccessible to the handicapped student. In addition, a new library, to be constructed in phases, was approved with Phase I funds to be available during the coming year.

The college continued to evaluate the existing academic and technical programs in the curriculum, strengthening those that were viable and recommending termination for those that were not. Computer Science, Business, and Agriculture programs showed heavy enrollments during this year, and all indications are for these areas to continue this trend. No new programs were initiated during the year.

The extension program in Muskogee continued to grow with the demands of that community. Numerous community service programs were conducted, and they have proven to be highly worthwhile activities.

The college continues to remain in a healthy condition with respect to its bond indenture accounts. The year was ended with all accounts in a solvent condition.

Connors State College is proud of the achievements and contributions it has made to higher education during the past 74 years, and looks forward to its 75th anniversary of service to Oklahoma.

EASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JAMES M. MILLER

Wilburton, Oklahoma

During the 1981-82 school year, Eastern Oklahoma State College experienced a stable enrollment with continued strength in adult

enrollment and at the E.T. Dunlap Center for Higher Education in Idabel.

Postal Service Management, an option of Marketing-Mid Management, was approved in January, 1982. This program is designed for U.S. Postal Service employees needing course work for upward mobility in their jobs.

Extension courses were taught in McAlester and a non-credit course in Emergency Medical Technology was taught in Stigler.

A new technical program in Geology was requested. This program was designed in response to the need for geology assistants in the energy industry (oil and gas drilling, etc.)

Revisions in course curricula were approved in many areas to incorporate current information and knowledge into existing programs such as Music, Drafting, Parks Management, and Secretarial Science.

Average faculty salaries for nine and ten-month faculty increased to $22,740 for 1981-82.

New audio-visual equipment to support instruction included two video tape recorders/players.

A new walk-in freezer was installed in the Meats Laboratory. Some 30,000 square feet of asbestos material was removed from the ceilings of the Raymond E. Gary (Library) Building and OSHA-listed ceilings were installed. Another 7,000 square feet of asbestos material was removed from the ceiling and walls of the Bob Pratt (Fine Arts) Building and approved ceilings and walls were installed.

Eastern Oklahoma State College continues to be a service institution for eastern Oklahoma.

EL RENO JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT BILL S. COLE

El Reno, Oklahoma

1981-82 at El Reno Junior College was another year of orderly development and steady growth.

Curricular revisions and expansion occurred in several areas. Coop Education, Medical Laboratory Technology and Life Enrichment course offerings were included in the schedule for the first time.

Two new programs, Building and Construction Technology and Drafting and Design, were approved for implementation in 1982-83. In addition, three certificate programs, Banking & Finance, Ranch Management & Real Estate, were authorized for 1982-83.

Both headcount and FTE enrollments increased in the fall and annual totals were up. Headcount increased from 1,259 to 1,399 and FTE from 652 to 683.

An institutional self-study was planned in preparation for the 1982-83 NCA visit to consider continued regional accreditation. A 12-member Self-Study Steering Committee was selected and Dr. John Easley, Helena, Arkansas, was employed as a consultant.

Two major capital projects were in evidence during this year. The 15,800 square feet Occupational and Technical Educational building was completed and occupied in October, 1981. Funding for the Phase I, Physical Education Addition (swimming pool, offices and classrooms) was approved in July and ground breaking ceremonies were held in January, 1982.

Campus expansion occurred through assistance of the college's development foundation. An additional 6.8 acres located near the main campus was purchased by the foundation.

The first major federal funding came to the college in June, 1982 when approval was given to ERJC's Title III grant proposal. The Title III grant is to provide assistance to the college in program development over the next four years. The funds will be used to support implementation of new education programs, provide training for staff and to improve administrative operations.

1981-82 was a year of important visitors to the ERJC campus. Both Senators David Boren and Don Nickles, Governor George Nigh and Congressman Glen English appeared on campus. The year was concluded with yet another honored guest, Chancellor J.A. Leone, who presented El Reno Junior College's 1981-82 commencement address.

MURRAY STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT CLYDE R. KINDELL

Tishomingo, Oklahoma

The major emphasis of Murray State College during this reporting period has been the continued development of the institution into a more comprehensive two-year college commensurate with the assigned functions prescribed by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education:

> To provide a comprehensive two-year post-secondary educational program to serve the needs of residents of the South Central Oklahoma counties of Atoka, Bryan, Carter, Coal, Garvin, Johnston, Love, Marshall, Murray, and Pontotoc; to

provide an educational program which gives predominant emphasis to technical and occupational education; to provide a program of general education which will enable students to develop the attitudes, knowledge, qualities, and skills necessary for them to be effective as a person, a family member, and a citizen; to provide educational programs of two years or less for students who plan to transfer into baccalaureate and professional programs at senior colleges and universities; to provide a program of education for youth and adults whose previous educational experiences have not prepared them for achievement at the collegiate level; to provide guidance and counseling services for all students; to provide community services to improve the cultural, economic, and social environment of the area served by the college.

During the reporting period, the Horse Management and Training Program was implemented, with the construction of a 34-horse stall barn donated to the program by the Murray State College Foundation. The Library-Science Building, through the use of capital improvement funds, was approximately 95 percent completed. Architectural drawings were completed on the Murray-McCool Memory Gardens, and upgrading of the residence halls through the installation of an automatic fire alarm system was completed.

During the next reporting period, major emphasis will continue to be placed on the improvement of the educational programs, including the implementation of a Computer-Science program. Through the use of capital improvement funds, renovation of the Library-Science Building is to be completed, the Fine Arts Building is to renovated, and the swine facilities are to be upgraded.

NORTHEASTERN OKLAHOMA A&M COLLGE

PRESIDENT BOBBY R. WRIGHT

Miami, Oklahoma

New highs in enrollment, renovations and additions to campus facilities, and expansion of academic programs highlighted the 1981-82 school year at Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College.

The fall registrations totaled 2,953 head count and 2,273 FTE. The number of nontraditional students increased and more women than men enrolled on campus. Dormitory occupancy at the beginning of the fall semester was 101 percent.

Construction started during the year included a multipurpose classroom added to the gymnasium and additions to the Carter Student Union to provide a new bookstore, student lounge, quiet study area, and faculty dining room.

A U.S. Department of Energy matching grant provided funding for energy conservation modifications to seven buildings: Ables Hall, Copen Hall, Cunningham Hall, Shipley Hall, Dayle Creech Library/Administration Building, and Carter Student Union. Insulated panels for 50 to 60 percent of existing windows in classroom buildings and Dyer Hall are expected to make drastic changes in future heating and air-conditioning costs. Payback in three to four years is anticipated by conservation engineers. Programmable, energy-saving type thermostats have been installed in five buildings.

Campus accessibility for the handicapped is nearing completion as three additional sidewalk ramps were completed.

Renovation work on the old auditorium was completed and the Vocal Music facility is now in use.

Programs of study showing expansion included Computer Science and Associate Degree Nursing.

The Medical Laboratory Technology Program completed its first year.

Installation of a Model 4051 Computer Graphic System in the Drafting and Design Department provided training for students in the spring of 1982.

Outstanding student achievements included the women's softball team winning the regional tournament and competing in the national tournament at Rockford, Illinois, and the football team playing in a postseason bowl game in Kansas for the national championship.

The year included the announcement by Dr. Dayle Creech that he would retire at the end of the school year. Campus committees were involved in the screening and selection processes as the Board of Regents for the Oklahoma A&M Colleges searched for a successor.

Dr. Bobby R. Wright, executive vice president of Howard College, Big Spring, Texas, was named by the Regents in July to assume the presidency.

NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE

PRESIDENT EDWIN E. VINEYARD

Tonkawa, Oklahoma

The academic year 1981-82 was not an unusual one at Northern Oklahoma College. In some ways it was terribly ordinary. In an older, stabilized institution changes are rarely earth-shattering in nature. Cumulatively, however, minor developments are trend setting and may ultimately prove not to be minor at all.

During the year college staff and leadership have been exploring the potentiality of the microcomputer as an educational tool. It was decided that for both current students and for in-service training of business personnel that courses (and equipment) should be provided in the use of the microcomputer for business accounting functions. Similarly, it was decided that in order to educate secretaries for the office of the future computerized word processing is a must. In drafting, as practiced in the modern industry, knowledge and use of computer graphics is a necessity. Courses in all these areas were developed and equipment selected.

In addition, use of the microcomputer and software in the special English media lab and in the Science-Mathematics Tutorial lab was explored and found to be promising. Plans were made for the introduction of this equipment into this special effort the following fall. A microcomputer with special software is scheduled soon for the Reading and Study Skills laboratory.

In other fields, a visitation from the National League for Nursing led to that program receiving accreditation for an additional eight years. The Community Service function continues to thrive as a result of innovative leadership. A newly developed and equipped Physical Fitness Center began to attract a lot of adult interest. Educational tours were conducted to Switzerland and to England during the year. The college musical group, the Roustabouts, did a three-week performing tour of Russia and Rumania under the auspices of the Ambassadors of Friendship.

Staff morale and the level of professionalism of faculty continue to be high. A stable corps of administrators continues to function well in their respective assignments.

OSCAR ROSE JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JOE PACKNETT

Midwest City, Oklahoma

Review of the activities for 1981-82 reveals that Oscar Rose Junior College continues to progress toward being a fully comprehensive public

community and junior college. Refinement of alternate modes of academic delivery, continuation of professional program accreditation, and further expansion of the physical facilities undoubtedly have contributed to the increased academic recognition for the college and its students.

Cable TV course activity was expanded from the Midwest City Cablevision network, which had an initial enrollment of 40, to include a direct feed to channel 13 for Midwest City and Spencer. In addition, services were expanded to include Del City and Moore, with total cable enrollments reaching 260 for fall and spring semesters.

The number of full-time faculty increased from 150 in the fall of 1980 to 157. Eight staff members taught part-time, and 128 supplemental faculty were employed. These 293 staff members produced a combined teaching load of 210.9 full-time teaching equivalency for the two academic semesters compared to 215.1 for fiscal year 1981. Each FTE instructor produced 641 student credit hours during the academic year.

Enrollments and credit hour production follows: summer 1981, 4,758 collegiate enrollments producing 21,283 credit hours; fall 1981, 8,912 enrollments producing 72,091 credit hours; spring 1982, 8,698 enrollments producing 63,100 credit hours. Totals for the full year were 22,368 collegiate enrollments and 156,478 credit hours, with an additional 18,148 non-collegiate enrollments.

New programs in Art and Marketing, Bilingual Teacher's Aide, and Broadcast Production, Marketing, and Technology were implemented in the fall in the Humanities Division. Accreditation activity in Health Sciences resulted in initial or continued accreditiation for Dental Assisting, Dental Hygiene, Dental Laboratory Technology, Medical Lab Technology, and Histologic Technology.

A total of 91 percent of the health science students who took board exams in their professional fields passed including 11 in the rapidly growing Nursing program. Application to the Community and Junior College Journalism Association resulted in a site visit and accreditation of the journalism program, and the Legal Assistant program received continued accreditation

Progress toward completion of campus facilities continued with classes beginning in the new Engineering Technology Building in the fall and renovation of the Engineering/Science Building being completed in the spring. Plans were completed for beginning construction on the Child Development Laboratory Center and expansion of the Health/Physical Education Building. Renovation and nonstructural projects included pavement resurfacing, pedestrian signal light installation, and laboratory

renovation. The approved Campus Master Plan revision, 1982, reflects the following additions: partial renovation of the Theater, enclosure of two patio areas, construction of tennis courts and a track and field course, and renovation and expansion of the Student Center.

Additional achievements and projects which should be mentioned include continuation of the Summer Youth Program, which drew 808 enrollments of area youth; expansion of the Senior Adult Program to the Autumn House Project; and equipping of the Data Processing and Word Processing program areas with terminals, minicomputers, and business office furnishings.

15th Street News, the student newspaper, was awarded First Class by the Associated Collegiate Press for the tenth time and All American for the sixth time. College Bowl competition resulted in the Oscar Rose team's winning the state invitational competition and placing eighth in the regional. A freshman student was selected as outstanding freshman delegate at the spring Oklahoma Intercollegiate Legislature session, and the college won the award for the best prefiled bill during the fall season. The college board of regents received a certificate of merit from the Association of Governing Boards of universities and colleges.

ROGERS STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT RICHARD H. MOSIER

Claremore, Oklahoma

For the college at Claremore 1981-82 was a year of substantial progress. Record enrollments were reached in each of the three academic sessions. The diversity of the students and the programming became one of the more striking characteristics of the college as students from more than 45 countries joined an already heterogeneous student body.

Library circulation increased 50 per cent as a result of a united effort on the part of the entire staff to place greater emphasis upon individual learning.

Programs and services in counseling, academic advising, and developmental education were expanded to provide help for those student who experienced difficulty with the learning tasks. A college wide plan for assessment and placement of each student according to his or her skill and readiness level was developed and tested.

A program to train Associate Degree Registered Nurses was begun under the direction of Diane Howery in the fall of 1981 in response to a

critical need expressed by area health agencies and a petition from citizens of the area. Thirty-one students completed the first year of training in the program.

The reorganization of the college along divisional lines was accomplished and division chairpersons were appointed.

Enrollments in the Broadcasting Program reached an all time high as the transmitting power of KNGX, the college radio station, was increased 10 fold and the station improved.

Legislation to increase the membership of the Board of Regents from five to seven members and to change the name of the college to Rogers State College to more nearly reflect a regional mission was passed by the Oklahoma Legislature and signed by Governor Nigh to become effective July 1, 1982.

Enrollments in business, the sciences, engineering, and computer science all reached record levels. As a result, problems were encountered in locating funds to provide the minimum high cost equipment necessary to support adequately training in those areas.

The positive in pact of federal grant dollars continued on the campus as more and more students were served through such programs as Upward Bound, Special Services and Title III. These programs and others, when combined with institutionally funded services under the leadership of Dr. Gary Walker, Vice-President for Student Services; Dr. Raymond Wamsley, Vice-President for Teaching and Dr. Tobie Titsworth, Vice-President for Community and Technical Education, resulted in a new level of institutional experience in service to people and students throughout the year.

In response to a growing institutional need, an alumni association was chartered and a commitment made by the Rogers College Foundation to work with the association in the construction of an Alumni Center. Gifts from individuals, corporations and foundations to the Rogers College Foundation in support of the college and its programs reached an all time high during the year.

While progress was made towards renovation and equipping of facilities, the pace was considerably less than the growth in enrollment. Improved facilities and more and better instructional and technical equipment continue to be a high level need on this campus.

SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT ELMER TANNER

Seminole, Oklahoma

During the fiscal year 1981-82, Seminole Junior College completed its 13th year after separating from the high school in 1969.

A new program in Petroleum Technology was added during the year and enrollment continued to be stable.

The college completed Phase II on the addition to the Physical Education Building and the natatorium is being well received by the students and community.

In the area of activities, the men's basketball team, women's basketball team and men's baseball team all shared in winning the Bi-State Conference. The men's basketball team advanced to the finals of the Region II Playoffs and the men's baseball team earned a trip to the Baseball World Series, finishing second once again.

The emphasis for the school year 1982-83 will be for the development of plans for a much needed auditorium.

The recommended salary increase was implemented for the school year. The Seminole Junior College Board of Regents, administration, faculty, staff and student body are appreciative of the Oklahoma State Legislature and its support of higher education.

The college is continuing development of the institution into a comprehensive two-year college.

SOUTH OKLAHOMA CITY JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT DALE L. GIBSON

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

During 1981-82 South Oklahoma City Junior College continued to progress in its development.

Some of the major accomplishments of the year follow:

1) Ten year renewal of accreditiation was granted the college by the North Central Association, the maximum allowable under NCA policies.

2) The college's education program expanded in size and in excellence, now offering 60 associate degree programs and 36 certificates. For fiscal year 1982, 7,873 credit students enrolled in these programs in the fall and 7,991 in the spring. Fifty-six percent were female; the average age was 30 and 40 percent were single. The college offered cable television

classes for the first time. Dramatic growth occurred in Data Processing and other new technology programs. Besides the credit enrollments, 11,654 people participated in 685 non-credit programs and other community service activities such as seminars and lectures.

3) Construction contracts were awarded to complete the Arts and Humanities building for a total Phase III investment to date of $3,971,646. Plans are also under way to complete Phase II and Phase IV, with architects' drawings nearing completion.

4) Special efforts were made to keep the institution abreast of developments to which it must respond in the future. Task forces made up of members of the administration, staff and faculty dealt with four important areas:

a) Older Americans
b) Alternate Learning Systems
c) Business and Industry Relations
d) New Technology Development

The reports of these task forces, with their awareness of societal change and future educational needs, will help shape the college in the next 10 years.

5) After the Board of Regents accepted the resignation of President Dale L. Gibson at the end of his eighth year, many hours of concentrated work were spent in seeking a new president. Dr. Donald L. Newport was chosen to take up the reins of leadership for the college.

As SOCJC enters its 10th year, the college continues to move ahead toward increasing the quality and quantity of services to the citizens of Oklahoma City.

TULSA JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT ALFRED M. PHILIPS

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Fall 1981-82 proved to be an exciting time for Tulsa Junior College. Fall enrollment reached 13,751 and the recent acquisition of an 80-acre site in southeast Tulsa for TJC's Southeast Campus set in motion plans for the development and construction of that campus.

Enrollment of the Northeast Campus was 2,763, a 57.5 percent increase over the previous year, and the extended campus locations at Memorial High School, Webster High School, St. Francis Hospital, and Broken Arrow Intermediate High School enrolled 1,933 students.

To accommodate the yearly increase of students and to supplement the college's capital funding allocations from the state, Tulsa Junior College took a request to the voters of Tulsa County for passage of a $10 million bond issue. On December 8, 1981, the bond issue passed, and once again, planning began for initial building on the Southeast Campus, an addition to the Northeast Campus, and necessary remodeling of space on the Metro Campus to make room for an increasing student enrollment.

There were 54 technical and occupational programs offered during 1981-82 with nearly 40 percent of the total student body indicating their majors to be in these one and two-year programs.

The college expanded its offering of credit classes via cable television. Ten telecourses were offered during the fall and spring semesters and six during the summer term. Total enrollment was 1,670.

The computer assisted instruction (CAI) system remains a popular support service. More than 4,500 students used CAI services each semester to strengthen their education in the areas of accounting, English, government, mathematics, chemistry, psychology, sociology, fire protection technology, report writing, logic, music, and computer science.

The Diagnostic and Prescriptive Learning Center served 1,486 students in 1981-82 in 3,759 individual conference sessions. Among other student services, the College Placement Services Office served some 2,727 students on both the Metro and Northeast Campuses, and the Career Center at the Metro Campus assisted 3,480 students. Other Metro Campus Counseling Center services include administering 2,640 individual tests, excluding cable and TV courses testing. The Northeast Campus Counseling Center, which is designated as an official General Educational Development (GED) Testing Center, administered GED tests to 108 students. This center also administered 1,734 other tests.

The college's Student Financial Aid Office assisted 827 students with Pell Grants, and provided scholarships and loans from other sources to 1,223 students. Persons receiving Vocational Rehabilitation support numbered 573, and 26 disabled veterans received support.

Tulsa Junior College looks forward to a very successful 13th year of operation.

WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT W. C. BURRIS

Altus, Oklahoma

With the beginning of the fiscal year, 1981-82, Western Oklahoma State College entered into its second decade as a state supported institution

serving the educational needs of the citizens of western and southwestern Oklahoma.

To complement the all-time high enrollments of the 1980 and 1981 spring semesters, the 1981 summer enrollment was the second largest in the history of the college with 776 students. The 1981 fall enrollment broke another record for fall semesters with 1,897 students, a net gain over 1980 of 46 students. Head count for the 1982 spring semester was 1,813, indicating a change in basic enrollment patterns. The change may have been caused by prospective students' response to the excellent opportunities for employment available in the energy exploration and drilling fields nearby.

Construction of the new Health Careers Wing, Phase III, Section I, Unit 2, of the Technical Education Building, was completed. This addition, which doubled the size of the Tech Building, will house the nursing program.

In the summer of 1981, WOSC began implementing an associate degree RN nursing program. A nursing faculty was employed, and the first class of 20 students was accepted to begin training in the fall semester. The RN program is the sixteenth in the WOSC technical/occupational curriculum.

One of the highlights of the year was the grand opening and dedication of the new, $1.9 million Fine Arts Center (Phase III, Section I). In conjunction with the grand opening, the city of Altus joined WOSC in honoring the retiring Chancellor E.T. Dunlap, for his role in the development of the college.

The inaugural performance in the Fine Arts Center Auditorium was a presentation of Handel's "Messiah" by an 83 member chorus made up of college students and area musicians.

With the completion, in the 1982 spring semester, of the Agri-Business Shop Addition, Phase III, Section III, the final capital improvement project in the original ten-year Comprehensive Master Plan for the development of the college was also completed.

In keeping with his philosophy that a college must accept the challenge of planning for the educational needs of a constantly changing society, President Burris began immediately to direct the development of an update of the college master plan for the 1980's, along with projected program and capital improvement needs for the next five years, 1982-87. Included in the five-year projection is a plan for further development of

technical/occupational education at WOSC which calls for 15 new tech programs.

Fifty-nine students were graduated at mid-term, and 212 students were graduated in May, 1982. Chancellor Joe A. Leone delivered the commencement address.

Completing its 11th year as a member of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, WOSC ended the 1981-82 fiscal year with pride and satisfaction.

SAYRE JUNIOR COLLEGE

PRESIDENT HARRY PATTERSON

Sayre, Oklahoma

In the 43rd year of service to the community, Sayre Junior College is entering several new phases in response to changing educational and recreational needs in the area. Although dormitory facilities are available to students, most SJC students commute from the local area. In order to better accommodate commuting students during free time between classes, a new student lounge facility has been completed, as well as expanded study areas for students who wish to study outside the library.

The college Business Department has entered the world of computers with the addition of several small computers and introductory classes in computer operations and programming. Evening classes, such as income tax and real estate, continue to attract a good deal of interest.

The Physical Education Department has expanded its facilities and offerings with rhythmic aerobics and western dance classes especially popular. As a public service, SJC has provided facilities and leadership for first aid and CPR classes for a variety of area community groups, fire departments, etc.

The SJC medical laboratory technology program was honored as one of the outstanding MLT programs at the national meeting of the American Medical Technologists. In addition, an SJC student's article was accepted for publication by the *AMT Journal.*

Sayre Junior College, in cooperation with the Regional Service Center and Sayre Public Schools, continues to furnish facilities for pre-school physical and speech therapy and pre-school for mentally handicapped students. The program has been expanded to also provide first through sixth grades for the trainable mentally retarded students.

SJC is in a sparsely populated area which has changed a good deal in

recent years. A survey of community educational and recreational interests was conducted in order that the college might be responsive to changing needs and continue to provide quality services of interest and value to individuals, and local business and professional groups.

BARTLESVILLE WESLEYAN COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JOHN M. SNOOK

Bartlesville, Oklahoma

Bartlesville Wesleyan College is the only college the Wesleyan Church sponsors west of the Mississippi. The church provides a good student pool, helping to maintain enrollment increases. Bartlesville Wesleyan College believes in quality education in a Christian environment, and it is willing to articulate to all that BWC is committed to God, The Wesleyan Church, the holiness heritage, higher education, and disciplined living.

BWC's enrollment has increased every year since it became a four year liberal arts college in 1972, with the student population having increased 260 to 823 since that time. These students come from 5 foreign countries, 30 states, and 32 different denominations.

Another five-year accreditation was recommended by the North Central Association examining team this fall. Among the college's strengths which the team noted especially was the strong community support and involvement toward the college. One way it is shown is through the 498 community students enrolled at BWC. The examining team was also very impressed with the growth pattern, the academic progress, and the stability which the college had developed over the few years in which it has been in existence.

To provide for this continued growth and academic excellence, Bartlesville Wesleyan College has embarked upon an ambitious and challenging "Tower of Strength" campaign to raise $36.5 million over the next eight years. This program will be both a three-year campaign to raise $8 million for operational funds and an eight-year campaign for building and endowment funds. The foundation of the entire campaign will be 5,000 people committing five minutes per week to pray for the spiritual needs and financial stability of the college.

Bartlesville Wesleyan College was honored earlier this fall with a Document of Certification placing the La Quinta Mansion, which serves as the Library/Administration Building for the college, on the National Register of Historical Places. The certification attracted local dignitaries and TV, newspaper, and radio coverage, and opens the way for possible federal funding to restore the mansion.

It is with great anticipation and excitement that Bartlesville Wesleyan College plans for the future.

BETHANY NAZARENE COLLEGE

PRESIDENT JOHN ALLAN KNIGHT

Bethany, Oklahoma

Bethany Nazarene College is the recognized college for the South Central Educational Region of the Church of the Nazarene, serving the states of Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas, and the South Central Latin American Districts. While the college shares vital religious identity with the church, it is non-sectarian in spirit and policy, and numerous religious affiliations are represented in the campus personnel.

Enrollment for the fall term was 1,416, representing a 3 percent increase over the prevous year. Ratio of men to women remains at approximately 48M:52W.

New personnel joining the administration included: Dr. James Mowry, Vice-President/Student Development; Dr. Ronald Schmidt, Vice-President/Institutional Advancement; Mr. Mike Estep, Coordinator of Enrollment Development; Dr. William Brooks, Director of Title III programs.

New programs in baccalaureate level nursing and in graduate business continue to show sound progress. Twelve students completed the BSN degree in spring, 1982, five the Master of Science in Management.

Exterior campus additions such as new walks and landscaping constitute evident improvements. An over-age building formerly occupied by the Divisions of Business has been razed, making space available for future plant addition.

The campus cable television studio, made possible by Multimedia Cable Company, is providing notable enhancement of instruction and improvement in public relations.

The 1981 Federal grant under Title III is contributing significantly in the areas of Institutional Planning, Career Planning and Placement, Instructional Improvement, and Curriculum Media Development. A new Title III grant expected to extend for three additional years, provides $290,590 for Institutional Advancement, Enrollment Development, Library Enhancement (on-line capability and security system), Basic Skills.

Institutional Planning has reached a state of development where a five-year revolving plan will be presented to the Board of Trustees in

March, 1983, involving plans and budget for 1983-84 and projections for the four succeeding years.

The "Greater BNC Program," adopted by the trustees in 1979, to date has resulted in raising approximately $7 million of the $15 million projected by 1985. Surplus current fund operations now have been maintained for 10 consecutive years.

MIDWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

PRESIDENT WARREN WOODROME

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Midwest Christian College completed its 35th year of service in 1981-82. The college continues to pursue the purpose of its founders as stated in the 1947 college catalog:

> *The purpose of Midwest Christian College is to enlist, teach, and train volunteers for undenominational Christian service in all its varied forms of expression and ministry to others.*

The philosophy of education pursued by the college is based on a view of life harmonizing with Scriptural Revelation. The broad approach to curriculum is three-fold, incorporating general, practical, and Biblical education. Scriptural study is the integrating factor in the curriculum. The college affirms that all truth is in harmony with the Word of God, and that Biblical education is important to developing the well-rounded student. As a result, every graduate receives a major concentration in Biblical studies as well as in those matters practical in his vocational interest.

The college changed presidents in 1981-82. Stanley Letcher, president at the beginning of the year, resigned to become head of the ministries department at Atlanta Christian College. Warren Woodrome, vice-president for academic affairs, became interim president in early November, 1981, and was named seventh president of the college in August, 1982.

Good progress was made toward financial stability during the year. The college moved out of a deficit position in its operation and total indebtedness decreased by 17 percent.

Faculty salaries have been upgraded. The average compensation for a nine-month contract is $19,239 and for an 11-month contract is $21,089. The faculty has continued to develop academically. Each full-time classroom teacher has at least one graduate degree in his or her teaching

area. The average post-high school education, including that of teaching administrators, is seven years.

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT BOB R. AGEE

Shawnee, Oklahoma

Encouraging, positive, energetic, heartening—all these words may be used to describe the current status of Oklahoma Baptist University.

Dr. Bob R. Agee was chosen as the 13th President of Oklahoma Baptist University after the resignation from the presidency in April, 1982, of Dr. E. Eugene Hall. President Agee was elected unanimously by the university's Board of Trustees on August 6, 1982.

A non-duplicating headcount of 2,064 made up OBU's student body this past year. In addition, there were 1,075 students enrolled in non-credit continuing education courses; thus 3,139 persons received instruction from OBU. Of the 2,064 credit earning students, 45 percent were male and 55 percent were female. Seventy percent claimed Oklahoma as their home state, while 27 percent hailed from other states all across America. The remaining three percent were foreign students from 23 different countries.

Degrees were conferred upon 249 students at the 1982 Commencement.

The financial aid program at Oklahoma Baptist University continued to be one of the finest in the nation for 1981-1982. Financial support is one of the major recruitment and retention tools for privately-supported institutions. During 1981-1982, 85.9 percent of enrolled OBU students received financial aid, $2,519 per student. Financial aid awards totaled $3,088,628 for the year.

The Oklahoma Baptist University campus has seen several major projects undertaken and completed in the past year. OBU dedicated the new $3.5 million Noble Complex, the university's health, physical education and recreation activities center.

Shawnee Hall, the oldest building on campus and the main classroom building, received interior and exterior renovation. Classrooms were updated with new ceilings, lighting, fans, and heating and cooling systems. Entry-ways were remodeled and an elevator was installed to make all areas of the building easily accessible for handicapped persons.

Other renovation projects saw the completion of the Van Deren Memorial Organ in Raley Chapel. The organ boasts 67 ranks, over 1,000

new pipes, and an antiphonal trompette-enchamade. Ford Music Hall was also remodeled bringing new life to that practice facility important to music students on the OBU campus. The Geiger Center, formerly the University Center, was remodeled in the Fall of 1981. The Howard Residential Park, formerly the Bel Air Apartments, received new vinyl siding, landscaping and interior paint and wall treatments.

New construction on the Oklahoma Baptist University campus in 1981-1982 included the recently completed Burns Apartments, the first of three proposed for married students. A pedestrian mall and campus beautification plan is under way including Peitz Plaza, a landscaped seating area and reflecting pool. A new physical plant storage building was also constructed.

Academically, OBU took a major step this past year by establishing the Oklahoma Baptist University School of Christian Service Northeastern Center in Tulsa. This extension center of OBU will help meet the ministerial education needs of the Tulsa area ministers and laypersons.

The financial situation of Oklahoma Baptist University has never been stronger as records were broken again this year in resource development. The university's contributors gave over $2,350,000 in 1981-1982.

Current concerns of the university involve rallying behind a new president as he endeavors to utilize the strong base of support set before him to build an even stronger OBU which will further meet the demanding spiritual and intellectual needs of its students and constituents. Other concerns include the continued effort to attract endowment funds for restricted and non-restrictive use by the university; continuing to make gallant strides to complete the campus by its Diamond Jubilee Anniversary in 1985; and reversing the slight downward trend in enrollment.

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

PRESIDENT J. TERRY JONHSON

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

The 1981-82 academic year at Oklahoma Christian College was highlighted by many special events. The institution continues to grow in numbers and academic stature.

An enrollment of 1,707 was an eighth consecutive record for the number of students choosing to attend the institution. Recent years have brought steady growth and improvement to Oklahoma Christian. Since

1975, the college's operating budget and net worth have doubled, the endowment has increased from $1.6 million to well over $9 million, and nine major buildings have been constructed. Enterprise Square, USA, a national visitor's center for economic education, progressed toward a completion scheduled for November, 1982.

Financially, the institution remains sound. An increasing endowment promises an ever-growing resource for operating support. Gift income has increased dramatically. A source of funding which is now coming to fruition is the alumni association of the college.

The Business Division is the largest academic department on campus. Presently, 25 percent of the students have chosen a business-related major at Oklahoma Christian College. This surging enrollment recently mandated the construction of a new business building made possible through a generous Oklahoma City business community. Completion of this facility was realized during this academic year.

Certainly a high point for the 1981-82 year was the fourth annual Gala Week, a program begun in 1978 to celebrate achievement in the arts and communication fields. News commentator Douglas Kiker, artist James Boren, and soprano Roberta Peters were present to give stature to this event. A fifth Gala Week is planned for 1982-83.

The college continues under the leadership of President J. Terry Johnson, Chancellor James O. Baird, Executive Vice President R. Stafford North, and Vice President Guy J. Ross, Jr.

OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT JERALD C. WALKER

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Oklahoma City University was Methodist-established in 1904 and serves in the dual role of Oklahoma City's university and the only United Methodist university in the state.

The university offers degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Criminal Justice Administration and Master of Liberal Arts through the Petree College of Arts and Sciences; Bachelor of Science in Business, Master of Business Administration, and Master of Science in Accounting through the School of Management and Business Sciences; Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of Performing Arts, Master of Music, and Master of Performing Arts through the School of Music and Performing Arts; Bachelor of Religion

and Master of Religion through the School of Religion and Church Vocations; Juris Doctor through the School of Law, and Bachelor of Science through the St. Anthony School of Nursing.

Oklahoma City University's enrollment of 3,158 for fall, 1982 was a 4 percent increase over fall, 1981, and represents the highest fall enrollment in the history of the institution, an increase of 22 percent over the fall of 1979, when the current administration began to operate the institution. The enrollment of the freshman class has increased 29 percent compared to a year ago, and graduate and professional enrollment is up 6 percent compared to 1980-81. The Law School continues to achieve progress in attracting qualified students with an enrollment of 571. The total fall enrollment reflects the university's ability to attract and retain qualified students at the undergraduate, graduate and professional levels.

Oklahoma City University has continued to build a strong base of financial support. Since 1979 the university's annual total fund-raising from all sources has increased from $4.6 million to $12.05 million in gifts, grants, and pledges. The university has operated with balanced budgets for the past two consecutive years.

Equally important to the increase itself are the sources of these funds. The university's United Methodist constituency continues to provide both unrestricted and endowment gifts. At the same time, the Oklahoma City business community participated in a corporate campaign which, in the spring and summer of 1982, met a $4 million goal for the university. Parent and alumni support also has increased significantly in recent years. The university received a coveted U.S. Steel Foundation Award for Improvement in Alumni Support based on the 1979-80 figures. For 1980-81 alumni giving to Oklahoma City University received the Grand Prize Award for Improvement.

The athletic department has been expanded to provide a full program in inter-collegiate competition in basketball, softball, volleyball, and tennis for women. The men's tennis team won the Midwestern City Conference Tournament last year.

The university's general education requirements, now called the Foundation Curriculum, have been restructured to place a premium on teaching students how to learn. In addition to traditional courses in written composition, history, fine arts, mathematics, laboratory science, and literature, new courses in economics, computers, communication, and the history of technology have been designed to meet student needs. On the graduate level the new Master of Business Administration Track program has been developed to provide comprehensive understanding of man-

agerial functions as well as focused work in one of six selected tracks: Information Systems Management, Finance, Marketing and Advertising Management, Art / Public Service Management, and Juris Doctor / MBA.

Construction on the new $3.4 million Noble Center for Competitive Enterprise, which will be the new location for the School of Management and Business Sciences, is currently under way and completion is expected by summer, 1983.

The university continues to serve as a major cultural and intellectual center for the city and state, providing Oklahoma City University's productions in drama, theater, dance, children's theater, opera, musical theater, and facilities for Lyric Theatre, Ballet Oklahoma, Chamber Music Series, Junior Symphony and other civic organizations. During the year the university sponsored a comprehensive series of lectures and consultations on economics, religion, arts, politics, ethics and government.

OKLAHOMA MISSIONARY BAPTIST COLLEGE INSTITUTE & SEMINARY

PRESIDENT R.T. PERRITT

Marlow, Oklahoma

UP! That is the story of the various activities and phases of the institute. Naturally, this means that "spirit" is also UP.

Enrollment shows a 13 percent increase; average course load increased by 2.26 semester hours; income is up by about 12 percent; and the library items reflect a sizeable increase as progress continues in the five-year library plan.

The institution expects to recruit more students in the coming year, to increase revenues, to launch a student housing program, to enlarge library holdings, to acquire more scholarship funds, and to provide more student assistance by means of student aid and loan funds.

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT ORAL ROBERTS

Tulsa, Oklahoma

The 1981-82 academic year at Oral Roberts University was characterized by expansion in programs and services and significant accomplishments.

ORU's student enrollment rose to 4,046, including students in 36

undergraduate majors and 7 graduate and professional schools of medicine, dentistry, nursing, law, business, theology, and education.

The beginning of ORU's 18th academic year saw the launching of the new School of Education with a master of arts in reading literacy, as well as a doctor of ministry program in the School of Theology. New undergraduate majors included Engineering Science, Engineering Management, Biomedical Engineering, Physics, Physics with a Premed emphasis, Pastoral Ministry, and Evangelistic Ministry.

This year also saw the construction of a microcomputer workshop in the School of Education, and the formation of a new free enterprise program in the School of Business. Dr. Eugene Swearingen was named first professor of free enterprise. The School of Business also launched a Management Certificate Program with more than 40 workshops and Executive-Action Seminars, and a part-time evening MBA program for the community.

ORU received two important notices of accreditation on the undergraduate level. The social work program was granted accreditation by the Council on Social Work Education's Commission on Accreditation, and the music department gained associate membership in the National Association of Schools of Music.

The new school year also saw the opening of the mammoth City of Faith Medical and Research Center with its 60-story diagnostic center and 30-story hospital.

Highlight of the 1981-82 academic year was commencement, with James Watt, U.S. Secretary of the Interior, addressing graduates and for the first time students from all eight schools of the university were graduated.

With active academic expansion under way, ORU also expanded services and related programs. The Department of Special Instructional Programs enrolled nearly 13,000 in its various continuing education seminars, camps, summer school, and new correspondence programs. Continuing education seminars were conducted in all seven graduate and professional schools.

A new Office of University Development was launched, with Director Bill Brunk named to head this important venture. Steve Henderson was named Director of Admissions, and later Director of Student Services. In other personnel changes: Dr. David Hinshaw was named dean of the School of Medicine; Dr. Ralph Fagin was named associate dean of the School of Arts and Sciences; and Bill Techanchuk was named assocate

dean for student affairs.

Other highlights of the 1981-82 year included sending nearly 200 students to 27 foreign countries as part of the Summer Missions program, and 9 music ministry teams to churches and prisons across the United States. Dentistry senior Mark Tiernan was elected president of the American Student Dental Association, and senior Blake Synowski was named editor of the ASDA Newsletter.

ORU is proud of its accomplishments and contributions to higher education during the 1981-82 academic year, and looks forward with enthusiasm and vigor to its potential in the coming years.

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY

PRESIDENT JOE R. JONES

Enid, Oklahoma

The third year of Dr. Joe R. Jones' presidency at Phillips University was filled with major accomplishments for the university.

1981-82 proved to be the most successful fund-raising year in the history of Phillips.

Endowment funds showed excellent growth thanks to gifts from Mr. Theodore P. Beasley of Dallas and the estate of Mrs. Maude Butts Briggs.

The total amount of money raised in fiscal year 1981-82 was $4,035,064; general and operational gifts—$1,859,168; gifts for capital and endowment purposes— $1,509,243; the Share Phillips University's Renewal (SPUR) campaign for 1981-82—$666,652. The Enid-Phillips Partnership brought in $290,000; and alumni giving was up 18 percent.

Significant progress was made in faculty development at the university, with 14 new professors recruited. Academic standards were evaluated, upgraded and improved and a new academic organization was adopted by the university. The college faculty has been divided into seven academic divisions, plus Zollars Library.

The university's new admissions program continues to reach thousands more students. New student admissions improved by 53 percent last year.

Bob Thomas, vice president for community life, resigned to pursue further study. The university continues to search for new leadership.

New appointments included Kathy Canaday, assistant director of

community life; Ellen Martin Lahman, business manager; Claude Hall, director of information services; David Hockensmith, director of church relations; Dr. Orvel Crowder, university chaplain; Dr. Donald Heath, associate vice president for academic affairs; and Denise Iverson-Payne, international student advisor.

The university looks to its Diamond Jubilee year, 1982-83, celebrating 75 years of distinctive educational achievement.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TULSA

PRESIDENT J. PASCHAL TWYMAN

Tulsa, Oklahoma

The University of Tulsa, with endowment and trust fund holdings of approximately $145 million, continues to flourish in the face of federal cutbacks and a tightened economy.

The following summary of activities of the 1981-82 period indicates generally how favorable university circumstances are.

ARTS AND SCIENCES: The introduction of a "New Curriculum" marks a move away from the national trend toward vocationalism and a return to traditional scholarly values. It includes a new Writing Program headed by noted writer and scholar, Dr. Winston Weathers. Dr. Manly Johnson was appointed head of the Honors Program. Special orientation programs were created for re-entry students—those over-25 students who form a quarter of the Arts and Sciences enrollment. KWGS FM radio raised $120,000 and operates 20 hours a day on wattage increased from 5,600 to 20,000 sufficient power to reach all of northeastern Oklahoma.

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION: Mr. William Bovaird endowed the Bovaird Chair for Business Enterprise and Entrepreneurial Studies and a search is currently under way to hire a distinguished scholar to head a new Center for Entrepreneurial Studies. A new major in Management Information Systems has been created.

EDUCATION: The College of Education continues its community service programs. The Chapman Speech and Hearing Clinic served 2,728 clients. The Mabee Reading Clinic served 450 students, and moved to a new facility on campus. A pre-school for gifted children was organized in November, 1981. The TU-STOIA Learning Center provided educational programs for 128 children and adults. The Center for Educational Research and Evaluation (CERE) completed its fourth year, conducting a number of research projects for educational and business related groups.

ENGINEERING AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES: The Tulsa University Rheology Research Projects (TURRP) is being organized as another joint university and petroleum industry project. The Information Services Division had a budget of $1 million; Research grants and contracts to the college totaled $1.5 million.

LAW: Three new degrees were instituted: a J.D./M.S in accounting, a J.D./M.S. in biological sciences, and a J.D./M.A. in educational leadership. The Law library added a collection of Supreme Court Records and Briefs, and installed a "Lexis" information retrieval system. The National Energy Law and Policy Institute conducted a three-day conference on Nuclear Power Generation, and joined with the ABA in a joint project on energy.

NURSING: Members of the College of Nursing joined as charter members of Sigma Theta Tau, the national honor society in nursing, April 16, 1982. A graduate program in nursing services administration and an upward mobility program are planned for the spring of 1983. The college participated in Tulsa's Health Fair, sponsored by the American Red Cross.

GRADUATE: A greater number of applicants to graduate programs resulted in greater selectivity in admissions. The Colleges of Engineering and Physical Sciences and Business Administration showed the greatest increase in graduate enrollment of women. TU was selected for participation in doctoral fellowship programs sponsored by Exxon and Shell. New programs were instituted in computer science, recreational administration, therapeutic recreation, genetics, and organismic biology.

CONTINUING EDUCATION: This program continues to grow, with doubled enrollments in Law and Engineering/Physical Science programs. The new Management in Action Series brought respected national business leaders to campus to share their expertise. Continuing Education offered 19 legal programs to 900 students.

DEVELOPMENT: The university received $8,659,972 in gifts this year, and increase over the previous year of $1,020,217.

STUDENT FINANCIAL SERVICES: About 5,000 awards totaling $9.2 million were given. The new Parent Loan Program, partially funded by the Pearly and Julia Harmon Foundation, proved most beneficial to middle-income families.

LIBRARIES: A library development program, aided by consulting services of the Association of Research Libraries, was begun in January 1982 to reorganize the libraries and to process the enormous additions to collections made in the last decade.

PHYSICAL PLANT: A new Honeywell computer system will be housed in new Zink Hall after its completion in 1983. Also in 1983, the C.H. Keplinger Building will house the College of Engineering and Physical Sciences. Skelly Stadium was improved by new artificial turf and new lighting, and the campus by two new sculptures: Pontius Plaza, built in honor of late TU president Clarence I. Pontius, and Primavera, donated by Delta Delta Delta sorority. The Honors House opened for students in the Honors Program in time for fall 1982 classes.

In summary, the 1981-82 period has been gratifying and encouraging to students, faculty, and the administration at the University of Tulsa—as well as to those friends of the university who made it possible for us to maintain our traditionally high academic standards.

BACONE COLLEGE

ACTING PRESIDENT PAUL V. MOORE

Muskogee, Oklahoma

Bacone College is in its 103rd year of meeting the educational needs of a diverse group of students. This American Baptist-related junior college continues to emphasize and carry out a centry-old educational mission to American Indians from a wide geographical area, while it also provides services to many other students from eastern Oklahoma.

During the last year President Dean Chavers resigned and the trustees appointed Dr. Paul V. Moore as Acting President for a period of introspection, planning and evaluation. This work is proceeding as Bacone College has faced financial difficulties caused by lower enrollment and the inflationary spiral. The college continues to study its financial structure and to plan intelligently for its long future. The college administration and trustees have great confidence that Bacone will continue to serve its constituency with quality and educational programs as it has done for many years.

The trustees have reaffirmed the intention, as an independent liberal arts junior college, to continue providing a low student/faculty ratio in order to meet each student at his/her own level and to move each one along toward self-defined goals. It tries to do this within a caring, Christian community and a multicultural setting. The college offers curriculum choices that are designed to enrich career and personal development for students that range from the gifted and talented to those who are educationally and/or culturally deprived.

HILLSDALE FREE WILL BAPTIST COLLEGE

PRESIDENT EDWIN L. WADE

Moore, Oklahoma

Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College opened its 1981 Fall Semester with an enrollment of 165 and an enrollment of 152 for Spring 1982. The graduation class of 1982 included a total of 31 graduates. There were 17 Associate in Arts and 14 Bachelor of Arts in Theology degrees awarded.

A committee consisting of members from administration, faculty, staff, students, Board of Trustees, and constituency made a developmental study of the program of the college. This study was completed and presented to the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education in February, 1982. Information gained from this study will be used for future development of the college.

Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College continues to emphasize academic quality in a Christian atmosphere.

ST. GREGORY'S COLLEGE

PRESIDENT MICHAEL ROETHLER

Shawnee, Oklahoma

St. Gregory's College opened its 1981 fall semester with an enrollment of 317 students. This included 196 freshmen, 109 sophomores, and 12 special students. Upon completion of the academic year, the college conferred the associate degree upon 66 graduates as follows: Associate of Arts, 5; Associate in Science, 49; Associate in Business Administration, 12.

The college's Community Services Program once again established new records as it served the non-traditional educational needs of the community. It successfully generated and directed 148 short courses and special events with a total of 1,803 participants. Moreover, it coordinated facilities usage for 56 non-profit groups, serving 4,541 participants. An additional 2,490 utilized the facilities on a non-rental basis. The Mabee-Gerrer Museum again enabled the college to continue its service to the citizens of Shawnee. Approximately 30,000 visitors viewed this museum consisting of 500 major oil paintings and 7,000 artifacts.

In general, the college had a most successful year. Both the Academic Program and the Student Services Program extended their capacities to better serve the needs of the student body. The Business Office expanded its services through the installation of computer equipment.

The Development Office increased the support of the Annual Giving Program by 20 percent; in addition, funding for capital projects continued to increase. At the same time, construction of the new Recreation and Child Development Center continued on schedule; dedication is set for December 5, 1982. The administration staff continued to pursue with enthusiasm the implementation of the college's five-year program.

In summary, 1981-82 was a year of continued evaluation and growth as the faculty and students addressed themselves to the objectives of St. Gregory's College.

SPARTAN SCHOOL OF AERONAUTICS

PRESIDENT VERNON M. SETTERHOLM

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Spartan School of Aeronautics has had a productive 1981-82 academic year. New facilities this year included two new student activity centers at the Pine Street and Apache Street campuses. Student response to these centers has been salutary. The school's overall program completion rate of 59 percent may be enhanced by these and other improvements. Library acquisitions have raised holdings to 6,000 volumes and library services have been extended for added remedial help to new students.

Foreign-student assistance programs have grown with a modest increase in their total numbers, including a group of student technicians from the national airline of the People's Republic of China. Their academic achievements are setting new records of excellence for international students at Spartan.

In-service teacher education programs were continuous through the period and included courses by Oklahoma State University. OSU's help has meant much to our staff development.

The encouragement and assistance of the Oklahoma State Regents' staff is again acknowledged with appreciation. Spartan looks forward to continued service and to continued progress throughout 1982-83 academic year.

CHAPTER II
HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL INFORMATION

OKLAHOMA HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES — 1982

Some 38,347 young people completed the 12th grade and were graduated from high school in Oklahoma in May, 1982. Herewith are the numbers by county.

Adair	161	Grant	89	Nowata	155
Alfalfa	90	Greer	73	Okfuskee	192
Atoka	161	Harmon	44	Oklahoma	6,307
Beaver	105	Harper	62	Okmulgee	508
Beckham	212	Haskell	153	Osage	272
Blaine	198	Hughes	194	Ottawa	432
Bryan	396	Jackson	377	Pawnee	179
Caddo	490	Jefferson	109	Payne	620
Canadian	859	Johnston	131	Pittsburg	547
Carter	574	Kay	609	Pontotoc	448
Cherokee	299	Kingfisher	256	Pottawatomie	763
Choctaw	236	Kiowa	153	Pushmataha	152
Cimarron	55	Latimer	112	Roger Mills	68
Cleveland	1,793	LeFlore	569	Rogers	749
Coal	88	Lincoln	375	Seminole	374
Comanche	1,462	Logan	308	Sequoyah	485
Cotton	84	Love	111	Stephens	597
Craig	230	Major	134	Texas	256
Creek	800	Marshall	132	Tillman	163
Custer	317	Mayes	408	Tulsa	6,022
Delaware	340	McClain	368	Wagoner	331
Dewey	93	McCurtain	570	Washington	688
Ellis	83	McIntosh	216	Washita	148
Garfield	747	Murray	140	Woods	144
Garvin	389	Muskogee	827	Woodward	239
Grady	479	Noble	144	TOTAL	38,347

DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN AND BRANCH CAMPUS ENROLLMENTS IN THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY COUNTY, STATE AND OUTLYING AREA FALL SEMESTER 1981

Enrollment by County

Adair	426	Bryan	1,619	Cimarron	105
Alfalfa	326	Caddo	978	Cleveland	7,189
Atoka	300	Canadian	2,869	Coal	166
Beaver	165	Carter	1,486	Comanche	5,150
Beckham	532	Cherokee	1,416	Cotton	170
Blaine	387	Choctaw	359	Craig	484

Creek	1,171	Latimer	832	Pawnee	335
Custer	1,444	LeFlore	2,025	Payne	2,931
Delaware	554	Lincoln	580	Pittsburg	1,318
Dewey	212	Logan	723	Pontotoc	1,548
Ellis	136	Love	161	Pottawatomie	1,622
Garfield	1,322	McClain	652	Pushmataha	291
Garvin	718	McCurtain	1,279	Roger Mills	124
Grady	1,380	McIntosh	451	Rogers	1,751
Grant	282	Major	214	Seminole	1,189
Greer	244	Marshall	382	Sequoyah	759
Harmon	154	Mayes	768	Stephens	1,060
Harper	192	Murray	380	Texas	1,176
Haskell	269	Muskogee	2,448	Tillman	310
Hughes	389	Noble	390	Tulsa	21,392
Jackson	2,133	Nowata	178	Wagoner	948
Jefferson	115	Okfuskee	331	Washington	1,706
Johnston	626	Oklahoma	31,927	Washita	380
Kay	2,629	Okmulgee	1,597	Woods	835
Kingfisher	476	Osage	876	Woodward	486
Kiowa	429	Ottawa	1,759	TOTAL OKLAHOMA	128,970

Enrollment by State and Outlying Area

Alabama	36	Maine	12	Pennsylvania	141
Alaska	27	Maryland	81	Rhode Island	8
Arizona	103	Massachusetts	95	South Carolina	11
Arkansas	416	Michigan	176	South Dakota	34
California	311	Minnesota	36	Tennessee	73
Colorado	208	Mississippi	61	Texas	1,724
Connecticut	65	Missouri	464	Utah	21
Delaware	8	Montana	24	Vermont	15
Dist. Columbia	36	Nebraska	82	Virginia	97
Florida	144	Nevada	21	Washington	31
Georgia	54	New Hampshire	17	West Virginia	12
Hawaii	53	New Jersey	141	Wisconsin	71
Idaho	57	New Mexico	173	Wyoming	35
Illinois	405	New York	237	American Guam	1
Indiana	77	North Carolina	42	Not Defined	721
Iowa	121	North Dakota	23	TOTAL OTHER U.S.	7,523
Kansas	488	Ohio	125		
Kentucky	46	Oklahoma	128,970		
Louisiana	118	Oregon	25		

Enrollment by Foreign Country

TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRY 6,226

TOTAL ENROLLMENT 142,719

A COMPARISON OF MAIN AND BRANCH CAMPUS FALL SEMESTER ENROLLMENTS IN THE OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION 1971-1981[a]

INSTITUTION	1971 Enroll.	1972 Enroll.	1973 Enroll.	1974 Enroll.	1975 Enroll.	1976 Enroll.	1977 Enroll.	1978 Enroll.	1979 Enroll.	1980 Enroll.	1981 Enroll.
OU (Main Campus)	18,441	19,494	19,647	19,932	21,316	20,010	19,719	20,357	21,872	21,836	21,681
Health Sciences Center	1,166	1,503	1,934	2,034	2,034	2,766	2,924	3,070	2,450	2,475	2,323
OSU (Main Campus)	18,476	18,010	18,342	19,050	20,247	20,880	21,657	22,020	21,927	22,454	22,708[b]
Vet. Med	194	203	218	231	243	249	247	256	259	264	—
OSU-TT	2,771	2,664	2,697	2,771	3,138	3,150	3,007	2,940	2,694	3,044	3,036
OSU-TI	1,362	1,422	1,586	1,638	2,046	2,178	2,321	2,409	2,317	2,526	2,943
CSU	10,678	10,481	11,330	11,953	12,736	12,763	12,846	11,876	11,573	11,927	11,970
ECOSU	3,092	3,082	3,006	2,953	3,212	3,441	3,793	3,556	3,810	4,006	3,870
NEOSU	5,520	5,402	5,262	5,331	6,102	5,844	5,846	5,349	5,774	5,912	5,768
NWOSU	2,258	2,208	2,223	1,788	1,806	1,722	1,756	1,776	1,967	1,868	1,789
SEOSU	3,740	3,795	3,402	3,524	4,267	4,384	4,417	4,391	4,207	4,349	4,277
SWOSU	5,482	5,563	5,053	4,801	4,961	5,243	5,403	4,800	4,518	4,625	4,705
Cameron	3,726	3,713	3,970	3,976	5,193	4,952	5,018	4,717	4,857	4,844	4,949
Langston	1,236	1,250	1,278	1,137	1,153	1,184	1,023	916	1,062	[illegible]9	1,37[illegible]
Panhandle	1,268	1,155	1,127	1,115	1,148	1,076	1,048	976	1,250	1,236	1,155
USAO	1,015	1,177	882	1,121	1,230	1,267	1,175	1,308	1,344	1,331	1,349
OCOMS	—	—	—	36	89	165	207	235	242	250	247
CAJC	429	430	625	652	910	1,152	1,426	1,532	1,802	1,856	1,863
Claremore	950	1,049	1,079	1,069	1,641	1,759	2,001	1,918	1,720	1,828	1,989
Connors	919	924	932	1,124	1,837	1,866	1,365	1,205	1,257	1,360	1,261
Eastern	1,536	1,658	1,623	1,845	1,879	1,747	1,711	1,871	1,723	1,951	2,048
El Reno	502	494	481	572	730	825	959	858	1,009	1,388	1,235
Murray	869	730	687	1,010	1,416	1,401	1,403	1,[illegible]2	1,380	1,470	1,356
NEOAMC	2,316	2,270	2,259	2,330	2,730	2,561	2,780	2,793	2,776	2,892	2,928
NOC	1,453	1,325	1,325	1,194	1,421	1,572	1,750	1,607	1,686	2,000	2,104
ORJC	3,012	3,643	5,243	6,253	7,766	8,054	8,049	7,841	7,913	8,331	8,192
Seminole	705	889	1,275	1,437	1,771	1,906	1,769	1,669	1,460	1,606	1,620
SOCJC	—	1,086	1,852	2,572	3,735	4,414	5,379	5,421	6,481	7,527	7,821
TJC	3,923	4,834	5,002	5,596	6,169	7,138	8,398	9,285	10,164	12,132	13,951
WOSC	791	810	884	1,149	1,297	1,552	1,665	1,625	1,788	1,929	1,944
Sayre	317	251	266	301	308	315	305	337	288	403	265
TOTAL	98,156	101,515	105,490	110,586	124,751	127,536	131,367	130,346	133,570	140,799	142,719

[a] Excludes enrollments in off-campus centers and those in adult education or correspondence courses.

[b] Includes Vet. Med. for 1981

ENROLLMENT OF VETERANS IN OKLAHOMA

Public Law 89-358, Veterans' Readjustment Benefits Act of 1966, gives educational benefits to veterans, certain veterans' dependents, and servicemen with more than six months' active duty after February 1, 1955. Since original enactment, amendments have passed increasing monthly benefits, providing additional entitlement to undergraduate veteran students, and extending to ten years from date of discharge for completion of training.

VETERAN ENROLLMENT AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1982

Total Enrollment in Oklahoma	7,796
Institutions of Higher Learning (4 yr.)	4,110
Hospital Schools	7
Institutions of Higher Learning (2 yr.)	2,973
Business Schools	0
Secondary & Elementary Schools	2
Vocational and Technical Schools	277
Farm Cooperative Programs	0
Trade School	167
Flight Schools	45
On-Job-Training/Joint Apprenticeship Training	245

SUMMARY OF STATE SYSTEM FALL EXTENSION ENROLLMENTS 1980-81, 1981-82

	1980-81	1981-82
University of Oklahoma	919	774
Oklahoma State University	698	480
Central State University	608	555
East Central Oklahoma State University	153	135
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	364	346
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	32	28
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	174	175
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	—	92
Cameron University	804	753
Langston University	42	51
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	—	20
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	80	54
The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery (Professional College)	—	—
Carl Albert Junior College	—	92
Connors State College	112	99
Eastern Oklahoma State College	120	38
El Reno Junior College	34	48
Murray State College	—	67
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	—	40
Northern Oklahoma College	31	765
Oscar Rose Junior College	—	95
Rogers State College	—	74
Seminole Junior College	70	463
South Oklahoma City Junior College	—	539
Tulsa Junior College	—	82
Western Oklahoma State College	—	—
Sayre Junior College (Community Junior College)	—	5
TOTAL	4,241	5,975

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY — FIRST SEMESTER 1981-82

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	OSUTT	OSUTI	CSU	ECOSU	NEOSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO
Adair	19	3	24	28	—	2	3	298	—	1	3	2	—	—	2
Alfalfa	13	3	89	5	—	6	—	1	186	—	8	3	—	—	1
Atoka	11	3	[illegible]	2	—	9	53	—	—	150	1	6	—	—	—
Beaver	6	—	[illegible]	2	1	9	—	1	38	3	27	2	—	37	—
Beckham	49	7	[illegible]	2	4	12	—	1	—	—	189	6	—	4	1
Blaine	32	3	85	14	1	10	3	1	26	1	106	6	—	1	1
Bryan	49	2	39	7	—	16	9	1	—	1438	6	4	—	—	3
Caddo	137	6	92	23	3	27	12	11	2	3	339	52	2	2	224
Canadian	286	31	340	12	161	380	11	8	11	4	207	16	2	2	15
Carter	257	17	27	8	2	58	270	2	—	277	11	10	3	1	6
Cherokee	52	13	61	29	—	6	1	1192	—	1	12	5	—	1	—
Choctaw	36	2	39	17	1	14	8	1	—	188	3	10	—	1	—
Cimarron	3	1	14	2	—	3	1	—	4	—	9	7	—	54	—
Cleveland	3952	265	285	18	185	197	67	9	3	16	30	17	—	5	24
Coal	9	2	11	3	1	5	77	2	—	14	1	6	—	—	—
Comanche	442	37	230	70	4	58	8	6	1	3	113	4045	1	—	87
Cotton	20	1	31	5	1	3	—	—	—	1	15	86	—	2	1
Craig	51	3	86	14	—	7	—	55	—	1	1	4	—	—	—
Creek	113	4	361	56	—	39	22	68	5	7	5	3	11	3	—
Custer	73	16	101	9	1	22	1	3	7	3	1169	12	1	3	—
Delaware	21	5	52	18	—	3	2	221	1	1	1	—	—	1	—
Dewey	20	—	40	1	1	2	—	—	31	—	107	—	—	3	—
Ellis	8	4	37	3	—	5	—	—	30	—	30	2	—	3	—
Garfield	215	29	573	17	5	73	6	6	164	1	107	5	6	2	—
Garvin	228	6	51	12	5	25	264	2	3	17	14	6	1	—	31
Grady	198	13	148	6	18	40	23	1	4	11	64	17	1	—	632
Grant	8	1	83	11	—	13	—	1	86	—	9	1	—	1	2
Greer	18	4	24	7	—	7	1	1	—	1	70	1	—	—	1
Harmon	17	1	13	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	42	10	—	—	—
Harper	15	2	49	6	—	6	4	1	56	—	30	—	—	12	—
Haskell	20	1	27	17	1	6	7	55	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Hughes	30	—	49	22	—	7	119	6	1	6	—	1	—	—	3
Jackson	137	15	127	25	2	38	2	—	1	—	153	68	3	—	5
Jefferson	16	1	26	2	1	2	13	—	—	21	3	7	—	—	9
Johnston	28	4	19	8	1	2	65	1	—	84	1	2	—	—	2
Kay	188	24	697	34	1	139	7	12	29	4	18	2	1	1	1
Kingfisher	36	2	166	8	4	95	5	1	16	—	41	—	2	—	5
Kiowa	42	6	70	3	—	4	3	1	1	—	146	39	—	—	3

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY — FIRST SEMESTER 1981-82 (continued)

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	OSUTT	OSUTI	CSU	ECOSU	NEOSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO
Latimer	12	2	21	3	—	4	15	14	—	30	—	1	—	—	—
LeFlore	51	6	109	22	—	18	30	237	—	43	6	1	3	1	—
Lincoln	40	6	136	9	7	147	40	7	6	1	18	—	1	2	4
Logan	43	11	153	26	16	282	4	2	2	3	13	—	94	1	2
Love	22	1	29	4	—	6	25	—	—	34	1	—	—	2	—
McClain	195	7	74	4	34	23	65	1	6	9	19	3	1	—	23
McCurtain	63	2	82	37	1	31	78	5	—	331	4	1	4	—	1
McIntosh	40	5	57	59	—	4	25	77	3	6	1	—	—	2	—
Major	11	1	68	12	1	7	1	—	50	1	54	—	—	1	1
Marshall	14	3	43	8	—	6	46	2	—	137	4	—	—	2	—
Mayes	51	4	94	33	1	21	1	279	2	2	1	—	2	1	1
Murray	44	3	48	7	—	9	179	1	—	25	4	2	—	—	7
Muskogee	205	22	230	163	2	49	17	947	2	12	7	3	34	2	1
Noble	37	7	180	7	4	26	1	1	6	—	9	—	1	—	—
Nowata	21	2	42	5	—	4	—	30	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Okfuskee	25	1	58	54	—	25	58	6	—	1	5	—	13	—	1
Oklahoma	4652	944	3116	107	2307	7769	191	48	38	47	267	18	183	6	41
Okmulgee	112	9	187	837	1	30	71	108	1	5	8	1	11	—	1
Osage	49	12	284	15	—	33	3	39	18	1	6	1	—	1	—
Ottawa	79	12	163	17	—	17	1	51	—	1	9	—	1	—	1
Pawnee	22	2	167	10	1	14	4	15	—	3	2	—	2	—	1
Payne	90	50	2485	33	2	58	15	12	3	7	16	—	29	1	3
Pittsburg	139	17	124	57	—	31	280	29	1	98	10	—	2	1	—
Pontotoc	144	20	90	24	—	3	1156	5	2	10	6	3	—	—	2
Pottawatomie	314	24	266	18	20	85	146	11	—	14	18	—	—	2	4
Pushmataha	21	4	27	9	—	5	48	3	—	83	5	1	—	—	—
Roger Mills	7	—	19	2	—	3	1	—	—	1	44	1	—	1	3
Rogers	92	12	289	37	—	20	4	166	—	3	9	1	5	1	3
Seminole	107	8	62	22	1	22	193	11	—	6	5	2	1	—	7
Sequoyah	35	4	80	35	—	10	—	341	1	1	5	3	2	3	1
Stephens	214	19	200	23	4	76	55	1	—	23	40	293	2	1	75
Texas	30	9	111	10	1	10	1	4	18	1	36	—	—	936	—
Tillman	36	—	37	3	—	9	2	—	—	2	50	83	2	1	1
Tulsa	2074	274	3987	339	5	213	32	787	8	47	52	13	430	4	7
Wagoner	30	6	174	28	—	8	4	313	—	9	6	—	9	—	—
Washington	344	29	805	38	—	110	10	78	3	2	11	—	1	1	—
Washita	14	5	36	4	—	8	2	—	2	—	273	1	—	—	—
Woods	27	3	71	3	—	10	3	2	688	—	13	1	—	1	—
Woodward	47	7	151	5	2	23	—	—	117	—	113	—	—	6	2
Not Defined	1085	3	221	—	1	148	13	107	17	186	16	5	2	1	1
TOTAL	17,493	2,093	18,956	2,658	2,815	10,730	3,798	5,708	1,700	3,450	4,258	4,901	869	1,120	1,253

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY — FIRST SEMESTER 1981-82

	OCOMS	CAJC	RSC	CSC	EOSC	ERJC	MSC	NEO A&MC	NOC	ORJC	SJC	SOCJC	TJC	WOSC	Sayre
Adair	—	1	7	7	1	—	1	23	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Alfalfa	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	1	—	—	—	—	—
Atoka	—	—	—	1	8	—	18	7	—	—	2	12	—	—	—
Beaver	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Beckham	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	6	176
Blaine	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	51	4	2	2	1	1	—	—
Bryan	—	1	—	—	7	—	31	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Caddo	2	—	—	—	2	16	3	3	1	4	4	5	—	3	—
Canadian	—	—	—	—	4	973	—	2	3	53	1	346	—	1	—
Carter	2	—	—	—	1	1	407	1	—	10	10	2	—	3	—
Cherokee	10	—	3	11	1	—	—	5	1	2	—	—	10	—	—
Choctaw	—	7	—	—	16	—	13	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Cimarron	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
Cleveland	21	—	2	3	7	—	12	4	8	795	16	1246	—	—	—
Coal	—	—	—	2	8	—	19	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—
Comanche	5	—	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	9	—	8	2	10	—
Cotton	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Craig	1	1	33	3	—	—	—	209	1	—	—	1	12	1	—
Creek	2	1	17	7	2	1	1	28	5	1	1	4	403	—	1
Custer	4	—	—	—	1	5	—	1	—	3	—	6	—	2	1
Delaware	1	—	8	—	1	—	—	210	1	1	—	—	6	—	—
Dewey	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
Ellis	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	1
Garfield	6	—	2	—	1	2	2	9	74	8	—	9	—	—	—
Garvin	2	—	—	—	2	—	32	1	—	7	3	6	—	—	—
Grady	—	—	—	—	3	27	7	1	3	18	7	138	—	—	—
Grant	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	64	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	95	10
Harmon	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	60	3
Harper	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	2
Haskell	—	21	—	46	56	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hughes	—	—	—	3	15	—	1	1	2	—	122	—	1	—	—
Jackson	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	3	—	1545	2
Jefferson	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Johnston	1	—	—	—	2	—	401	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—
Kay	—	2	2	—	1	3	—	7	1447	2	—	3	4	—	—
Kingfisher	1	—	—	3	—	63	—	2	18	2	—	4	2	—	—
Kiowa	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	102	1

ENROLLMENT BY COUNTY — FIRST SEMESTER 1981-82 (continued)

	OCOMS	CAJC	RSC	CSC	EOSC	ERJC	MSC	NEO A&MC	NOC	ORJC	SJC	SOCJC	TJC	WOSC	Sayre
Latimer	—	10	1	—	711	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	2	1	—
LeFlore	1	1399	—	5	82	—	1	—	3	3	1	3	—	—	—
Lincoln	—	—	1	—	6	1	3	8	8	37	78	8	6	—	—
Logan	2	1	—	1	7	—	—	3	11	24	5	17	—	—	—
Love	—	—	2	—	1	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
McClain	—	1	—	1	3	2	14	—	—	37	8	122	—	—	—
McCurtain	3	263	—	1	347	1	11	—	—	3	1	6	3	—	—
McIntosh	—	—	4	146	15	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—
Major	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marshall	1	—	—	—	—	—	115	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Mayes	1	—	229	—	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	39	—	—
Murray	1	1	—	—	—	1	45	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Muskogee	4	4	9	651	17	—	2	20	1	7	1	—	36	—	—
Noble	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	94	4	1	1	1	—	—
Nowata	—	—	29	2	1	1	—	33	2	—	—	—	5	—	—
Okfuskee	—	—	1	7	9	—	—	5	—	4	53	2	3	—	—
Oklahoma	44	6	13	17	30	54	16	31	26	6512	31	5496	4	2	1
Okmulgee	—	1	14	67	6	2	—	16	1	1	14	4	89	—	—
Osage	1	3	25	3	5	—	—	46	119	—	4	1	207	—	—
Ottawa	1	1	6	2	—	—	1	1390	—	2	—	—	4	—	—
Pawnee	2	—	7	1	—	—	—	7	26	—	—	—	49	—	—
Payne	6	—	5	4	7	—	4	20	45	9	4	8	15	—	—
Pittsburg	3	3	—	7	468	3	—	—	—	12	8	20	5	—	—
Pontotoc	3	4	—	3	10	—	16	1	1	6	37	2	—	—	—
Pottawatomie	1	—	1	—	7	3	19	1	—	156	455	51	5	1	—
Pushmataha	1	10	—	—	64	—	5	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—
Roger Mills	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	37
Rogers	2	—	802	1	5	—	—	61	2	2	2	—	232	2	—
Seminole	2	—	—	1	8	—	16	3	1	7	698	6	—	—	—
Sequoyah	3	57	2	153	10	—	—	5	—	1	—	1	6	—	—
Stephens	3	—	2	—	2	1	16	—	1	2	1	3	—	3	—
Texas	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Tillman	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	3	73	—
Tulsa	77	4	331	24	36	2	8	273	14	10	11	22	12307	1	—
Wagoner	3	—	34	26	2	—	—	17	1	2	—	2	273	—	1
Washington	2	—	23	5	2	—	—	81	12	—	1	1	147	—	—
Washita	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	6	18
Woods	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	—
Woodward	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	—	2	2
Not Defined	—	1	2	1	—	4	6	1	—	16	5	1	9	1	—
TOTAL	237	1,803	1,624	1,231	2,017	1,21[illegible]	1,305	2,626	2,029	7,793	1,603	7,595	13,907	1,926	261

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREES GRANTED, 1981-82 ACADEMIC YEAR

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECOSU	NEOSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	OPSU	USAO	TOTAL
BACHELOR'S DEGREES														
Agriculture	—	—	318	—	—	—	9	13	—	11	4	37	—	392
Architecture & Environmental Design	95	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	134
Area Studies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Biological Sciences	80	—	134	31	17	13	8	6	23	16	1	3	8	340
Business and Management	586	—	872	445	129	133	52	133	104	124	21	30	24	2,653
Communications	251	—	119	24	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	—	3	414
Computer and Information Sciences	31	—	38	117	—	8	—	7	13	—	3	—	1	218
Education	208	—	419	367	176	359	62	196	162	154	17	50	31	2,201
Engineering	352	—	511	10	19	6	—	90	—	27	13	—	—	1,028
Fine and Applied Arts	73	—	15	28	8	—	6	11	15	14	3	—	10	183
Foreign Languages	24	—	11	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	38
Health Professions	15	260	47	85	34	10	—	—	103	8	—	—	3	565
Home Economics	80	1	145	32	5	11	12	5	1	12	2	5	5	316
Law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Letters	65	—	44	37	1	6	12	13	6	19	—	10	1	214
Library Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mathematics	21	—	19	3	17	8	6	5	8	13	2	3	3	108
Military Science	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Physical Sciences	105	—	56	15	5	6	3	22	24	24	—	2	1	263
Psychology	79	—	84	32	12	36	9	15	9	—	—	9	5	290
Public Affairs and and Service	86	—	31	—	45	2	15	—	—	—	13	—	—	192
Social Sciences	172	—	142	88	23	88	12	19	13	49	3	1	14	624
Theology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interdisciplinary Studies	35	—	21	—	5	1	—	—	—	25	1	2	—	90
TOTAL BACHELOR'S DEGREES	2,358	261	3,068	1,316	496	694	206	536	481	496	93	152	109	10,266

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREES GRANTED, 1981-82 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

	First Professional					Master's									Doctor's			
	OU	OUHSC	OSUVM	OUOMS	TOTAL	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECOSU	NEOSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	TOTAL	OU	OUHSC	OSU	TOTAL
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	21	21
Architecture & Environmental Design	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—
Area Studies	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Biological Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	12	8	13	33
Business and Management	—	—	—	—	—	76	—	58	181	—	14	—	35	15	379	5	—	16	21
Communications	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	8	—	—	8
Computer & Information Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	1	—	—	1
Education	—	—	—	—	—	165	—	222	303	146	301	40	160	149	1,486	34	—	73	107
Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	165	14	—	16	30
Fine and Applied Arts	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	3	—	—	3
Foreign Languages	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	1
Health Professions	—	219	67	77	363	—	89	6	19	—	—	—	—	—	114	—	19	—	19
Home Economics	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	37	19	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	17	17
Law	199	—	—	—	199	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Letters	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	32	15	—	—	—	—	—	53	10	—	3	13
Library Science	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—
Mathematics	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	1	3
Military Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Physical Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	37	11	—	11	22
Psychology	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	25	—	10	10	12	—	6	70	2	—	9	11
Public Affairs and Service	—	—	—	—	—	137	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	147	—	—	—	—
Social Sciences	—	—	—	—	—	37	—	29	25	—	3	—	—	—	94	17	—	7	24
Theology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interdisciplinary Studies	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	4	—	3	—	—	7	—	81	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	199	219	67	77	562	758	102	657	564	163	328	52	202	170	2,996	120	27	187	334

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREES GRANTED, 1981-82 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

	OU	OUHSC	OSU	CSU	ECOSU	NEOSU	NWOSU	SEOSU	SWOSU	CU	LU	USAO	OPSU	TOTAL
ASSOCIATE DEGREES														
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15
Data Processing Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	45
Mechanical Engineering Technologies	—	—	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	133
Business and Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Public Service Related Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	26
Total Associate Degrees	—	—	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	—	—	—	241
CERTIFICATES														
Arts and Sciences General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health Services Technologies	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Natural Science Technologies	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Business and Commerce Technologies	—	—	—	6	2	9	—	—	10	—	—	—	2	29
Total Certificates	—	—	—	8	3	12	—	—	10	—	—	—	2	35

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
SUMMARY OF DEGREES CONFERRED, 1981-82 ACADEMIC YEAR (Continued)

	OSUTT	OSUTI	CAJC	CSC	EOSC	ERJC	MSC	NEO	NOC	ORJC	RSC	SJC	SOCJC	TJC	WOSC	Sayre	TOTAL
ASSOCIATE DEGREES																	
Arts & Sciences General	—	—	111	169	149	86	96	255	141	276	137	94	121	144	168	28	1,975
Data Processing Technologies	29	28	—	9	16	—	—	57	1	5	3	6	4	85	—	—	243
Health Services Technologies	—	73	—	—	23	21	37	35	39	63	—	17	61	155	—	18	542
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	538	56	8	7	28	—	18	44	24	20	1	17	25	50	12	—	848
Natural Science Technologies	10	8	—	6	21	—	9	4	16	5	4	—	6	3	13	—	105
Business & Commerce Technologies	152	1	5	8	19	5	7	41	28	57	16	11	53	90	16	—	509
Public Service Technologies	—	22	4	—	2	3	—	17	8	1	8	2	5	17	8	—	97
Total Associate Degrees	729	188	128	199	258	115	167	453	257	427	169	147	275	544	217	46	4,319
CERTIFICATES																	
Arts and Science General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	58	—	—	59
Health Services Technologies	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	15	5	6	—	43
Mechanical & Engineering Technologies	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	11	—	—	73
Natural Science Technologies	—	24	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Business & Commerce Technologies	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	2	—	3	72	—	—	133
Public Service Technologies	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	2	—	13
Total Certificates	—	143	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	9	2	—	21	152	8	—	347

BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., 1971-1980

Year	All Levels		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's		First-professional	
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
Total 1971-80	8,534,502	4,361,979	6,214,116	2,921,264	1,868,332	986,379	213,768	119,150	238,286	335,389
1971	746,526	393,766	557,996	281,734	151,603	78,906	20,788	11,319	16,139	21,807
1972	806,987	408,693	599,615	287,658	167,075	84,558	21,776	11,587	18,521	24,890
1973	849,533	420,995	630,899	291,463	174,405	88,966	22,357	12,420	21,872	28,146
1974	881,194	429,247	651,544	294,232	184,632	92,401	21,810	12,006	23,208	30,608
1975	874,377	431,005	634,785	288,148	193,804	98,646	22,176	11,907	23,612	32,304
1976	888,976	445,254	635,161	290,585	206,298	105,473	21,751	12,313	25,766	36,883
1977	886,937	447,367	630,463	289,086	208,901	108,263	21,229	12,003	26,344	38,015
1978	877,555	453,981	627,903	293,301	202,099	109,521	20,456	11,675	27,097	39,484
1979	862,284	461,763	621,666	299,724	192,016	109,063	20,817	11,913	27,785	41,063
1980	860,138	469,908	624,084	305,333	187,499	110,582	20,608	12,007	27,942	42,189
Peak Year	1976	1980	1974	1980	1977	1980	1973	1973	1980	1980
1980 as % of peak year	96.8	100.0	95.8	100.0	89.8	100.0	92.2	97.7	100.0	100.0
% change 1971-80	15.2	19.3	11.8	8.4	23.7	40.1	-0.9	6.1	73.1	93.5

SOURCE: National Center for Educational Statistics. Earned Degrees Conferred—On Examination of Recent Trends, 1981.

ACCREDITED INSTITUTIONS IN OKLAHOMA HIGHER EDUCATION

Institutions listed below are fully accredited by the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education as of July 1, 1981. These institutions are also accredited by the North Central Association, the regional accrediting agency, except those indicated by an asterisk.

Institution	Location
COMPREHENSIVE AND REGIONAL STATE UNIVERSITIES	
University of Oklahoma	Norman
Oklahoma State University	Stillwater
Central State University	Edmond
East Central Oklahoma State University	Ada
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	Tahlequah
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	Alva
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	Durant
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	Weatherford
Cameron University	Lawton
Langston University	Langston
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	Goodwell
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	Chickasha
The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery (Professional College)	Tulsa
STATE JUNIOR COLLEGES	
Carl Albert Junior College	Poteau
Connors State College	Warner
Eastern Oklahoma State College	Wilburton
El Reno Junior College	El Reno
Murray State College	Tishomingo
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	Miami
Northern Oklahoma College	Tonkawa
Oscar Rose Junior College	Midwest City
Rogers State College	Claremore
Seminole Junior College	Seminole
South Oklahoma City Junior College	Oklahoma City
Tulsa Junior College	Tulsa

Western Oklahoma State College	Altus
*Sayre Junior College (Community Junior College)	Sayre

Institution	Location

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES

Bartlesville Wesleyan College	Bartlesville
Bethany Nazarene College	Bethany
*Flaming Rainbow University	Tahlequah
*Midwest Christian College	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee
Oklahoma Christian College	Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City University	Oklahoma City
*Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute & Seminary	Marlow
Oral Roberts University	Tulsa
Phillips University	Enid
The University of Tulsa	Tulsa

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

Bacone College	Muskogee
*Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	Moore
St. Gregory's College	Shawnee
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries	Bethany
*Spartan School of Aeronautics (Proprietary Junior College)	Tulsa

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
STATE SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTED 1981-82

State scholarships (fee-waivers) are authorized by the State Regents on the basis of one percent of the Educational and General Operating Budget of the previous year as a maximum total of each institution.

Institution Granting Scholarship	Number of Students Helped	Amount of Funds Used	Maximum Funds Authorized
OU	1,916	$ 596,415.00	$ 631,970.04
OU-HSC	75	81,471.00	363,636.47
OU-LC	69	27,823.00	27,743.18
OSU	1,662	587,984.50	634,968.39
OSU-TT	115	19,380.00	84,218.99
OSU-OCTI	69	21,643.74	38,182.52
CSU	369	102,333.26	203,748.34
ECOSU	526	74,259.95	74,259.95
NEOSU	457	112,730.42	113,019.98
NWOSU	158	37,250.50	38,189.37
SEOSU	320	78,164.32	78,306.28
SWOSU	355	104,605.50	106,381.61
Cameron	220	77,597.19	90,973.50
Langston	264	43,141.51	43,289.99
Panhandle	134	31,032.50	31,275.80
USAO	135	33,361.30	33,987.89
CAJC	152	21,037.38	21,204.76
Connors	112	18,000.00	23,425.86
Eastern	143	32,188.00	32,445.48
El Reno	86	10,170.00	15,634.56
Murray	103	21,496.00	22,102.07
NEOAMC	157	51,555.00	51,578.79
NOC	159	27,044.50	27,120.10
ORJC	484	103,557.50	113,081.69
Rogers	87	28,280.00	29,410.55
Seminole	119	22,658.00	22,826.81
SOCJC	551	57,711.92	75,165.00
TJC	367	64,349.67	141,226.84
WOSC	66	20,000.00	22,437.01
Sayre	18	4,325.00	4,337.06
OCOMS	18	24,520.00	46,683.92
TOTAL	9,466	$2,536,086.66	$3,242,836.80

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM

House Bill No. 1056 of the 30th Oklahoma Legislature directed the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to develop a loan guarantee program to assist students in securing educational loans. Title IV-B of the Higher Education Act of 1965 provided for federal advances to the reserve fund of loan guarantee programs maintained by the several states. Final arrangements were completed in the fall of 1966, with the U.S. Office of Education, so that this program could become operational in Oklahoma.

As of June 30, 1982, a total of $677,181.30 in federal funds had been received for this program. This amount, together with some $1,396,124 in state funds, was maintained as a "reserve" against death or default. The number and dollar volume of loans outstanding, listed by educational institutions, are shown in the following tables.

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
"IN SCHOOL" LOANS AS OF JUNE 30, 1982

Institution	Total	
	Number	Amount
University of Oklahoma	4,352	8,327,880.49
OU Health Sciences Center	2,600	6,694,289.58
Oklahoma State University	5,925	10,359,948.86
OSU TI—Oklahoma City	77	116,164.06
OSU-TT —Okmulgee	275	421,777.67
Central State University	931	1,539,397.23
East Central Oklahoma State University	480	630,649.07
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,919	2,626,076.76
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	259	403,636.31
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	481	586,416.52
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	927	1,353,928.43
Cameron University	272	398,279.80
Langston University	135	187,171.00
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	79	147,582.07
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	49	62,716.00
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	920	1,680,921.41
Carl Albert Junior College	63	91,022.00
Connors State College	131	152,993.45
Eastern Oklahoma State College	83	119,688.00
El Reno Junior College	46	84,200.00
Murray State College	75	128,597.00
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	139	226,289.50
Northern Oklahoma College	142	246,898.75
Oscar Rose Junior College	181	307,104.13
Rogers State College	82	120,505.00
Sayre Junior College	14	22,150.00
Seminole Junior College	57	78,953.00
South Oklahoma City Junior College	173	257,106.82
Tulsa Junior College	12	15,325.00
Western Oklahoma State College	55	78,586.00
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	38	60,688.00
Bethany Nazarene College	287	506,301.03
Flaming Rainbow University	37	75,603.00
Midwest Christian College	2	4,300.00
Oklahoma Baptist University	298	517,182.00
Oklahoma Christian College	337	549,809.53
Oklahoma City University	559	1,314,128.22
Oral Roberts University	188	450,760.32
Phillips University	199	346,524.50
University of Tulsa	1,330	2,657,891.98
Bacone College	69	118,574.00
St. Gregory's College	34	59,048.00
Southwestern College	5	4,975.00
Spartan School of Aeronautics	118	214,021.57

Institution	City	Total Number	Total Amount
Aladdin Beauty College	Altus	3	$ 6,875.00
American College of Health Careers	Oklahoma City	95	204,421.75
Bryan Institute	Tulsa	184	344,186.25
Canadian Valley Vo-Tech	El Reno	20	31,257.00
Climate Control Institute	Tulsa	36	56,908.00
Draughon's School of Business	Oklahoma City	82	137,600.81
Draughon's School of Business	Tulsa	17	26,177.00
Enid Beauty College	Enid	8	17,350.00
Gordon Cooper Area Vo-Tech	Shawnee	4	4,250.00
Hillcrest Medical Center School of Radiological Technology	Tulsa	2	4,400.00
Indian Meridian Area Vo-Tech	Stillwater	9	18,300.00
Kiamichi Area Vo-Tech	Wilburton	74	149,152.00
Moore-Norman Area Vo-Tech	Norman	35	57,138.00
National Institute of Technology	Oklahoma City	242	470,539.59
Northeast Area Vo-Tech	Afton	8	9,564.00
O.T. Autry Area Vo-Tech	Enid	15	23,225.00
Oklahoma City Area Vo-Tech	Oklahoma City	56	90,470.00
Oklahoma School of Banking and Business	Oklahoma City	1	1,237.00
Oklahoma School of Business, Accounting, Law & Finance	Tulsa	321	730,325.94
Paul's Beauty Training Center	Oklahoma City	1	2,475.00
Pioneer Area Vo-Tech	Ponca City	9	16,828.00
Platt College	Tulsa	162	355,061.17
Presbyterian Hospital School of Radiological Technology	Oklahoma City	14	27,975.00
Red River Area Vo-Tech	Duncan	1	2,220.00
Robert's Beauty Training Center	Tulsa	8	9,510.00
Rutledge College	Tulsa	2	3,900.00
Sooner Mechanical Trade School	Oklahoma City	74	107,810.73
Southwest Automotive School	Oklahoma City	309	736,385.50
St. Anthony Hospital School of Nursing	Oklahoma City	9	17,425.00
St. Mary's Hospital School of Radiological Technology	Enid	7	11,425.00
Tri-County Area Vo-Tech	Bartlesville	4	8,937.00
Tulsa Academy of Hairstyling	Tulsa	8	11,850.00
Tulsa County Area Vo-Tech	Tulsa	3	3,921.59
Tulsa County Area Vo-Tech School of Nursing	Tulsa	45	79,428.00
United Welding Institute	Oklahoma City	20	27,068.00
Western Oklahoma Area Vo-Tech	Burns Flat	11	17,025.00

SUMMARY

In State Institutions	26,374	$48,202,681.89
Out-of-State	1,704	3,428,933.04
Foreign	9	27,616.00
Sub Total	28,087	51,659,230.93
Payout Notes	10,821	26,514,238.93
Military Service	239	470,257.91
VISTA-Peace Corps	7	18,059.23
Other Deferments	326	768,914.18
Out-of-School (not yet converted to Payout)	14,719	21,087,825.54
Total	54,199	$100,518,526.72

TUITION AID GRANT AND SSIG PROGRAM
1981-82

INSTITUTION	TOTAL STUDENTS	TOTAL DOLLAR AMOUNT
University of Oklahoma	1,249	$ 355,268.00
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center	88	23,754.50
Oklahoma State University	1,150	311,880.50
OSU School of Technical Training	344	74,277.50
OSU Technical Institute	34	7,066.50
Central State University	458	87,620.50
East Central Oklahoma State University	550	112,709.00
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	1,004	207,193.50
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	127	26,637.00
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	435	92,129.50
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	248	49,468.50
Cameron University	222	42,419.00
Langston University	159	33,966.50
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	43	8,673.00
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	141	27,156.00
Carl Albert Junior College	127	18,395.50
Connors State College	157	22,620.00
Eastern Oklahoma State College	190	27,717.50
El Reno Junior College	26	4,15[illegible].50
Murray State College	90	13,661.00
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	151	22,239.50
Northern Oklahoma College	25	4,970.50
Oscar Rose Junior College	111	14,837.00
Rogers State College	66	10,911.00
Seminole Junior College	58	8,253.00
South Oklahoma City Junior College	98	12,702.00
Tulsa Junior College	65	8,724.00
Western Oklahoma State College	32	5,138.00
Sayre Junior College	18	2,434.00
Bartlesville Wesleyan College	36	10,419.50
Bethany Nazarene College	105	36,365.00
Flaming Rainbow University	127	54,819.00
Midwest Christian College	13	4,590.00
Oklahoma Baptist University	346	118,111.50
Oklahoma Christian College	271	86,320.00
Oklahoma City University	222	77,728.00
Oral Roberts University	75	27,282.00
Phillips University	84	29,009.00
The University of Tulsa	327	112,692.50
Bacone College	67	25,506.00
Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College	27	9,975.50
St. Gregory's College	48	14,575.00

Tuition Aid Grant and SSIG (Continued)

Canadian Valley Area Vo-Tech School	1	37.50
Gordon Cooper Area Vo-Tech School	2	550.00
Indian-Meridian Area Vo-Tech School	6	1,620.00
Kiamichi Area Vo-Tech School	84	17,574.00
Moore-Norman Area Vo-Tech School	5	518.00
Tulsa County Area Vo-Tech School	2	454.00
TOTAL	*9,324	$2,265,123.50

This represents the total number of students and the dollar amount disbursed for the Tuition Aid Grant Program for the Fiscal Year 1981-82.

*This number differs from the actual awards made (9,214) because of mid-year transfers being counted at two different institutions.

STUDENT FINANCIAL AIDS

As the cost of education increases, more and more students become concerned about finances. The following seven programs which have provided assistance for more than a million students during this academic year should be of interest.

Pell (Basic) Grants: This program, formerly known as the Basic Educational Opportunity Grant, provides awards to qualified students attending eligible institutions of higher education. All other sources of aid will be given *in addition* to the Pell Grant. The maximum grant eligibility for each student is currently $1,600, less the amount the student and his family can be expected to contribute toward the student's education. The amount of this expected family contribution is determined on the basis of a family contribution schedule developed by the U.S. Department of Education.

Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grants: A program of direct grants in which the student receives a non-obligating award of funds, based on exceptional financial need and evidence of academic or creative promise.

College Work-Study: A program of employment in which the student, particularly one from a low-income family, is compensated for the number of hours he or she works for the institution, or for an eligible off-campus agency.

Oklahoma Tuition Aid Grant Program: A program of direct grants to financially needy students supported by state and federal funds. Maximum grants up to $1,000 per year depending on family income, family size and educational costs. The program which began operation in 1974-75 is administered by the State Regents.

National Direct Student Loans: A program of borrowing, primarily for needy students in which the student has an obligation to repay the loan with five percent interest within a 10-year period following college attendance.

Guaranteed Student Loans: A program of borrowing, primarily for students from middle or upper-income families. The student has an obligation to repay the loan with seven percent interest for loan made at this rate or lower. First-time borrowers for periods of instruction that began on or after January 1, 1981, will repay their loans at an annual interest rate of nine percent, after completing full-time studies. The loans are made by private lenders (banks, savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.) and co-insured by the state and federal governments.

Oklahoma Student Loan Program: The 1972 Oklahoma Legislature enacted Senate Bill No. 618 which created the Oklahoma Student Loan Authority to provide loans to Oklahoma college students to help them meet educational expenses. The program supplements the Guaranteed Student Loan Program by providing a lending source to eligible students who are not otherwise able to identify a lender. The State Regents act as fiscal agent in the administration of the program.

TITLE VII, HIGHER EDUCATION ACT OF 1965

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education were designated by the Governor of Oklahoma in 1964 as the agency responsible for administration of Title VII of the Higher Education Act of 1965 (formerly Title I of the Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963).

As the State Commission for this program, the State Regents were charged with the responsibility of developing a State Plan setting forth the method for assignment of priorities to applications for federal grants for the construction of undergraduate academic facilities. The Oklahoma State Plan, developed in accordance with regulations established by the federal government, assigned priorities on the basis of future enrollment growth and the degree of utilization of existing facilities.

As of June 30, 1975, some $1.7 billion in grants had been approved nationwide, of which amount $26,465,463 had been received by Oklahoma institutions. No funds have been available in this program since 1974.

TITLE VI-A, HIGHER EDUCATION ACT OF 1965

In 1966, the Governor of Oklahoma designated the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education as the agency responsible for administra-

tion of Title VI-A of the Higher Education Act of 1965. This program provided for matching grants for the purchase of undergraduate instructional equipment. Two types of equipment were eligible. Laboratory and other special equipment and materials could be purchased for instruction in a variety of subjects. Another part of the program involved equipment and materials for closed-circuit instructional television.

The responsibility of the State Regents with regard to this program was similar to that involved in the Title VII program. The State Commission developed a State Plan for distributing the available funds to Oklahoma institutions. The State Commission reviewed applications and forwarded successful applications to the Office of Education in Washington for final review and issuance of grants to institutions.

Grants were recommended by the State Commission for this program during its first 15 fiscal years in the amount of $2,133,289. No funds have been available for the program since 1976.

COMPREHENSIVE FACILITIES PLANNING

The long-range planning efforts of the State Regents were expanded and strengthened during the past years with the assistance of funds provided by the Higher Education Facilities Act, as amended by the Higher Education Act of 1965. From 1967 through 1974 the State Regents received $346,478 in grants from this source.

These funds enabled the State Regents to refine their system of facilities inventory and to include all private institutions in the inventory. The State Regents were also able to convert the facilities data to computerized format and to begin the development of a computer-based comprehensive data system as the basis for long-range planning studies such as utilization and academic space needs.

As of 1974, grants for specific planning purposes are no longer available.

REGENTS' PUBLICATIONS

The information gathered, analyzed, and published by the State Regents provides the foundation upon which sound planning is based. In addition to reports published annually, a number of special purpose documents were published by the State Regents in Fiscal 1981-82.

Regular Reports:

Faculty Salaries in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, 1981-82.

College and University Salaries in Ten Mid-Western States, 1981-82.

Operating Budget Needs of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education for the 1982-83 Fiscal Year

Oklahoma Higher Education Televised Instruction System, Class Schedule Bulletin—Summer, Fall, Spring

Enrollments in Oklahoma Higher Education—Summer, Fall, Spring

Twenty-first Biennial Report, Part I, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1981

Comparison of Student Costs in Public Institutions of Higher Education in 10 Mid-Western States, 1981-82

The Current Operating Income and Expenditures, Oklahoma State Colleges and Universities, Fiscal Year 1980-81

The Oklahoma Higher Education Reports

Directory, Institutions and Leadership Personnel, The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, 1981-82

Student Activity Funds Income and Expenditures in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education 1979-80—1981-82

Degrees Conferred in Oklahoma Higher Education, 1980-81

Inventory of Technical and Occupational Programs in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education.

Special Reports:

State Regents' Fee Waiver Scholarships in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, 1981-82

Land, Buildings, and Equipment in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, 1979-80—1980-81

Annual Report: Compliance with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act, 1981

Cost of Utility Services in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education, 1981-82

Report of a Study on the Status and Role of Langston University as a Member Institution of the State System.

Report of a Study of the Tulsa Clinical Branch Program Operation of the University of Oklahoma College of Medicine.

Report of a Study to Determine the Need and Feasibility of Establishing a State-Supported Institution or Branch to Offer Upper-Divison and Graduate Programs in Tulsa.

Report of a Study to Determine the Need and Feasibility of Establishing a Junior College to Operate in Conjunction with the McCurtain County Higher Education Center.

THE OKLAHOMA COLLEGE TESTING PROGRAM

In the fall of 1959 all Oklahoma institutions of higher learning, both publicly and independently controlled, began a statewide testing program for high school seniors seeking admission to college.

The Oklahoma program is affiliated with the American College Testing Program, with headquarters at Iowa City, Iowa. Approximately one million high school seniors throughout the nation took the ACT examination during the 1981-82 school year.

In Oklahoma during 1981-82, 31,877 students were tested.

Colleges and universities in the State System require that each entering freshman student must have had the ACT examination before the student can complete his enrollment as a freshman in college.

Colleges use the scores on the test in guidance, in admission, and in awarding scholarship aid to their applicants, as well as in placing those accepted in course sections or programs appropriate to their ability. High school advisors, individual students themselves, and their parents use the scores in helping plan for further education and careers.

Five scores are yielded by the ACT test. These are four part-scores indicating general aptitude for success (rather than mastery of specific course content) in English, mathematics, the social studies and the natural sciences. There is also a composite score. The composite score has been found to be as highly predictive of average college freshman grades as any other single index. The part-scores indicate general strengths or weaknesses in each of the four areas while English and mathematics part-scores may be used for freshman course placement.

Booklets which tell how to interpret and use the scores, and which present normative and technical data, are provided by the program.

REGENTS' RESOLUTIONS DURING THE 1981-82 FISCAL YEAR

The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education transact appropriate business by official resolutions of the board, particularly concerning the allocation and allotment of funds to institutions. A record of earlier resolutions by the board may be found in previous biennial reports. Resolutions enacted by the Regents during the period July 1, 1981, through June 30, 1982, are listed below:

Resolution No. 2049. July 14, 1981. A resolution allocating $14,437,240 to the institutions and other constituent agencies of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the institutions' and agencies' Revolving Funds for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets of the institutions and agencies for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2050. July 20, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $650,000 to Tulsa Junior College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8163.

Resolution No. 2051. July 29, 1981. A resolution regarding a staff study and report indicating Oklahoma's relative effort and effectiveness in funding its public higher education system as compared with other states in the region.

Resolution No. 2052. July 28, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $1,000,000 to the University of Oklahoma from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplisnment of capital improvements, Project No. 8171.

Resolution No. 2053. July 29, 1981. A resolution allocating $85,000 pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the institution's Revolving Fund to support the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2054. July 31, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $13,088.26 to Eastern Oklahoma State College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8172.

Resolution No. 2055. July 31, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $295.74 to Eastern Oklahoma State College from an appropriation in Senate Bill No. 399 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8172.

Resolution No. 2056. July 31, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $41,752 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8173.

Resolution No. 2057. July 31, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $439,488 to Seminole Junior College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8173.

Resolution No. 2058. August 7, 1981. A resolution allocating $16,500 to Southwestern Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8174.

Resolution No. 2059. August 10, 1981. A resolution allocating $45,230 to Oscar Rose Junior College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from income derived from ad valorem taxes and local bond issues in the Revolving Fund for the purchase of land.

Resolution No. 2060. August 14, 1981. A resolution allocating $49,950 to Eastern Oklahoma State College from an appropriation in Section 28 of House Bill No. 1807 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8179.

Resolution No. 2061. August 14, 1981. A resolution allocating $148,983 to the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8180.

Resolution No. 2062. August 14, 1981. A resolution allocating $550,000 to the University of Oklahoma from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8181.

Resolution No. 2063. August 14, 1981. A resolution allocating $25,000 to the University of Oklahoma from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8182.

Resolution No. 2064. September 2, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $375,000 to the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8185.

Resolution No. 2065. September 1, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $13,000 to the Langston University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8184.

Resolution No. 2066. September 1, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $41,976 to the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8183.

Resolution No. 2067. September 2, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $13,000 to Cameron University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8190.

Resolution No. 2068. September 8, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $3,700,000 to Tulsa Junior College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903 from income derived from local ad valorem tax sources on deposit in the institution's Revolving Fund for supplemental support of facility development for technical and occupational programs.

Resolution No. 2069. September 8, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $160,000 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8193.

Resolution No. 2070. September 8, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $69,106.34 to Claremore Junior College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8194.

Resolution No. 2071. September 22, 1981. A resolution allocating $44,000 to Carl Albert Junior College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903 from anticipated income to the Agency's Revolving Fund for the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2072. September 21, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $19,933.47 to Oklahoma Panhandle State University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903 from income derived from the sale of foundation livestock on deposit in the institution's Revolving Fund for supplemental support of facility development.

Resolution No. 2073. September 22, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $300,000 to Carl Albert Junior College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8196.

Resolution No. 2074. September 23, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $1,000,000 to the University of Oklahoma from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8197.

Resolution No. 2075. September 23, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $100,000 to the University of Oklahoma from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8171.

Resolution No. 2076. September 28, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $80,000 to Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8198.

Resolution No. 2077. September 28, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $147,000 to Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8199.

Resolution No. 2078. September 28, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $100,000

to Western Oklahoma State College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8101.

Resolution No. 2079. October 5, 1981. A resolution allocating $2,235.42 to Carl Albert Junior College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of House Bill No. 1140 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2080. October 5, 1981. A resolution allocating $22,764.58 to Carl Albert Junior College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210, and 3903, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 399 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2081. October 8, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $[illegible],400 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8103.

Resolution No. 2082. October 8, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $38,000 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8107.

Resolution No. 2083. October 8, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $11,400 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8106.

Resolution No. 2084. October 8, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $19,000 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8104.

Resolution No. 2085. October 13, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $3,889 to Oklahoma Panhandle State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8108.

Resolution No. 2086. October 13, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $[illegible],649 to Oklahoma Panhandle State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8105.

Resolution No. 2087. October 27, 1981. A resolution allocating $211,000 to East Central Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2088. October 14, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $2,000 to Southeastern Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital

Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8109.

Resolution No. 2089, October 14, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $32,419.90 to Southeastern Oklahoma State University from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8110.

Resolution No. 2090, October 27, 1981. A resolution allocating $302,700 to Oklahoma State University School of Technical Training at Okmulgee pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2091, October 21, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $21,048 to Murray State College from an appropriation in Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8111.

Resolution No. 2093, November 2, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $251,200 to the University of Oklahoma from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8122.

Resolution No. 2094, November 2, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $25,652.95 to Southeastern Oklahoma State University pursuant to the provisions of Senate Bill No. 633 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Fifth Oklahoma Legislature, being made from the emergency repair fund authorized in House Concurrent Resolution No. 1035 of the First Session of the Thirty-Third Oklahoma Legislature, for repair of damaged academic buildings due to torrential rains, windstorm, and flooding.

Resolution No 2095, November 2, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $34,047.05 to Southeastern Oklahoma State University pursuant to the provisions of House Bill No. 1134 of the First Session of the Thirty-Sixth Oklahoma Legislature, being made from the Emergency Repair Fund authorized in House Concurrent Resolution No. 1035 of the First Session of the Thirty-Third Oklahoma Legislature, for repair of damaged academic buildings due to torrential rains, windstorm, and flooding.

Resolution No. 2096, November 2, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $12,000 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8123.

Resolution No. 2097, November 6, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $400,000 to Murray State College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8125.

Resolution No. 2098, November 12, 1981. A resolution allocating $667,473 to institutions of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, said funds being derived from technical education program support provided as a result of a contract with the State Board of Vocational and Technical Education to support the Educational and General Operations Budgets for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2099, November 24, 1981. A resolution allocating $60,000 to Langston

University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2100. December 1, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $1,141.72 to Eastern Oklahoma State College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8172.

Resolution No. 2101. December 15, 1981. A resolution allocating $2,524 to Eastern Oklahoma State College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2102. December 15, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $50,000 to Claremore Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8141.

Resolution No. 2103. December 28, 1981. A resolution allocating and allotting $150,000 to The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8148.

Resolution No. 2104. January 4, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $46,700 to El Reno Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8149.

Resolution No. 2105. January 4, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $252,180 to Claremore Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8151.

Resolution No. 2106. January 4, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $13,130 to El Reno Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8150.

Resolution No. 2107. January 4, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $284,593.66 to Claremore Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8194.

Resolution No. 2108. January 5, 1982. A resolution allocating $590,000 to institutions of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of House Bill No. 1140 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for the purpose of carrying out provisions of House Bill No. 1706 of the 1980 Oklahoma Legislature during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2109. January 12, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $500,000 to Northeastern Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital

Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8201.

Resolution No. 2110, January 12, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $295,774 to Northern Oklahoma College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8145.

Resolution No. 2111, January 27, 1982. A resolution allocating $40,000 to Oklahoma State University Oklahoma City Technical Institute pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2112, January 27, 1982. A resolution allocating $32,044.75 to Western Oklahoma State College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2113, January 29, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $201,621 to South Oklahoma City Junior College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from income derived from local ad valorem tax sources on deposit in the institution's Revolving Fund for supplemental support of facility development.

Resolution No. 2114, January 20, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $1,500,000 to South Oklahoma City Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8209.

Resolution No. 2115, January 25, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $808,500 to Southwestern Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8174.

Resolution No. 2116, January 26, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $190,566 to Oklahoma Panhandle State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8108.

Resolution No. 2117, January 26, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $129,825 to Oklahoma Panhandle State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8105.

Resolution No. 2118, January 26, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $469,700 to Southeastern Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8211.

Resolution No. 2119, February 1, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $637,000 to Langston University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8184.

Resolution No. 2120, February 1, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $643,350 to El Reno Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First

Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8150.

Resolution No. 2121. February 1, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $483,681 to Connors State College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8212.

Resolution No. 2122. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $1,862,000 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8107.

Resolution No. 2123. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $55,000 to Oklahoma State University Oklahoma City Technical Institute from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8214.

Resolution No. 2124. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $170,000 to Oklahoma State University School of Technical Training at Okmulgee from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8215.

Resolution No. 2125. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $657,678 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8103.

Resolution No. 2126. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $931,000 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8104.

Resolution No. 2127. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $263,883 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8106.

Resolution No. 2128. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $1,150,000 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8213.

Resolution No. 2129. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $637,000 to Cameron University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8190.

Resolution No. 2130. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $4,851,017 to the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8180.

Resolution No. 2131. February 10, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $1,000,000 to the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8180.

Resolution No. 2132. February 11, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $581,304 to Northwestern Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8216.

Resolution No. 2133. February 24, 1982. A resolution allocating $157,601 to Cameron University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 197 , Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2134. February 25, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $1,225,000 to the University of Oklahoma from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8182.

Resolution No. 2135. February 25, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $25,970 to Oscar Rose Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8222.

Resolution No. 2136. February 25, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $225,991 to Oscar Rose Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8221.

Resolution No. 2137. February 25, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $92,885 to Oscar Rose Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8223.

Resolution No. 2138. February 25, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $2,629,672 to Oscar Rose Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8224.

Resolution No. 2139. February 25, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $375,000 to Central State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8195.

Resolution No. 2140. February 25, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $85,312 to Oscar Rose Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8223.

Resolution No. 2141. March 5, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $350,000 to The Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8225.

Resolution No. 2142. March 24, 1982. A resolution allocating $178,000 to Langston University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2143. March 24, 1982. A resolution allocating $73,632 to Carl Albert Junior College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2144. March 24, 1982. A resolution allocating $85,000 to Claremore Junior College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2145. March 24, 1982. A resolution allocating $325,000 to Tulsa Junior College pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2146. March 18, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $145,922 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8103.

Resolution No. 2147. March 18, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $294,717 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8206.

Resolution No. 2148. March 18, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $90,400 to Oklahoma State University Oklahoma City Technical Institute from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8226.

Resolution No. 2149. March 18, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $49,843 to Oklahoma State University School of Technical Training at Okmulgee from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8215.

Resolution No. 2150. March 18, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $2,300 to Connors State College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8212.

Resolution No. 2151. March 22, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $173,000 to Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8227.

Resolution No. 2152. March 22, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $8,000 to the University of Oklahoma from an appropriation of Section 28 of House Bill No. 1907 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement

Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8228.

Resolution No. 2153, March 24, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $370,809 to East Central Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8230.

Resolution No. 2154, April 28, 1982. A resolution allocating $81,900 to the University of Oklahoma Law Center pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2155, April 28, 1982. A resolution allocating $134,781 to Oklahoma State University College of Veterinary Medicine pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2156, April 28, 1982. A resolution allocating $36,500 to East Central Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210, and 3903, from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2157, April 29, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $6,817 to Connors State College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvements Projects Fund, for accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8212.

Resolution No. 2158, April 28, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $21,048 to Murray State College pursuant to the provisions of Senate Bill No. 440 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature, being made from the Emergency Repair Fund authorized in House Concurrent Resolution No. 1035 of the First Session of the Thirty-Third Oklahoma Legislature, for repair of damaged academic buildings due to torrential rains, windstorm, and flooding.

Resolution No. 2159, April 28, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $34,047.05 to Southeastern Oklahoma State University pursuant to the provisions of Senate Bill No. 440 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature, being made from the Emergency Repair Fund authorized in House Concurrent Resolution No. 1035 of the First Session of the Thirty-Third Oklahoma Legislature, for repair of damaged academic buildings due to torrential rains, windstorm, and flooding.

Resolution No. 2160, May 4, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $546,248 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8123.

Resolution No. 2161, May 4, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $41,752 to Oklahoma State University from an appropriation of Section 28 of House Bill No. 1807 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Seventh Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8123.

Resolution No. 2162, May 4, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $250,000 to Tulsa Junior College from an appropriation of Section 16 of Senate Bill No. 67 of the First Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Capital Improvement Projects Fund, for partial accomplishment of capital improvements, Project No. 8041.

Resolution No. 2163. May 11, 1982. A resolution allocating $300,000 to the Emergency Repair Fund from an appropriation of Senate Bill No. 440 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature out of the Budget Office Account No. 181-605-9003 for the Emergency Repair Fund authorized in House Concurrent Resolution No. 1035 of the First Session of the Thirty-Third Oklahoma Legislature, for repair of damaged academic buildings on the campuses of institutions in the State System caused by fire, hail, tornado, explosion, windstorm, flood or other catastrophe.

Resolution No. 2164. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $389,825,685 to institutions and other constituent agencies of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to the provisions of Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets of the various institutions and agencies of the State System for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2165. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $506,029 to community junior colleges pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 4402 and 4408; and Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature, to provide financial assistance for educational and general operations of existing community junior colleges eligible to receive assistance.

Resolution No. 2166. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $679,478 to the University of Oklahoma Energy Research Institute pursuant to Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for matching an equal amount of institutionally acquired private or sponsored project funds to establish and operate the Energy Research Institute for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2167. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $213,002 to the University of Oklahoma pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Oklahoma Climatological Survey at the University of Oklahoma for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2168. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $300,816 to the University of Oklahoma pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Carl Albert Congressional Research and Studies Center at the University of Oklahoma during the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1982, and ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2169. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $283,838 to the University of Oklahoma pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Oklahoma Archeological Survey at the University of Oklahoma for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2170. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $795,281 to Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Water Research Institute at Oklahoma State University for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2171. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $636,370 to Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Energy Analysis and Management Institute at Oklahoma State University for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2172. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $1,187,645 to Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of special research projects of the Colleges of Agriculture and Home Economics to be conducted by Oklahoma State University for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2173. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $50,000 to Northwestern Oklahoma State University pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of the Professional Program Development special project for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2174. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $400,000 to the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education Ardmore Higher Education Program pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for the purpose of making educational program resources available to the people of the Ardmore area.

Resolution No. 2175. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $400,000 to the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education McCurtain County Area Higher Education Program pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for the purpose of making educational program resources available to the people of the McCurtain County area pursuant to O.S.L. 1976, Chapter 220, Section 7.

Resolution No. 2176. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $850,000 to the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education Televised Instruction System pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for maintenance and operation of the Televised Instruction Program as a part of The Oklahoma State System.

Resolution No. 2177. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $100,000 to the Student Educational Assistance Fund pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature to carry out the provisions of Title 70, O.S., 1981, Section 628.7 and Section 5 of Concurrent Resolution No. 43 of the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature.

Resolution No. 2178. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $375,000 for implementation of The Oklahoma State System for Higher Education State Plan for Civil Rights Compliance pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2179. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $35,000 to the University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for reimbursement in connection with the operation of the Jane Brooks School of the Deaf during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2180. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $175,000 to the Kerr Conference Center pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2181. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $13,750 to Eastern Oklahoma

State College for the education of dependent youth and orphans as provided in Article IV, Section 422, of the Oklahoma Higher Education Code, and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2182. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $1,408,409 to accomplish the Oklahoma Higher Education Tuition Aid Act as outlined in Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 626.1 through 626.10 pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature.

Resolution No. 2183. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $53,000 to the Chiropractic Education Assistance Program pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature.

Resolution No. 2184. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $200,000 to the University of Oklahoma pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for support of the University of Oklahoma Scholar-Leadership Enrichment Program for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2185. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $1,190,000 to the University Center at Tulsa pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for implementation of the provisions of Senate Bill No. 480 of the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2186. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $167,397 to the Nursing Student Assistance Program pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3210 and 3903; and pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature to be utilized in accordance with Section 10 of Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 43 of the 1982 Oklahoma Legislature.

Resolution No. 2187. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $40,000 to the Oklahoma Higher Education Tuition Aid Act as authorized in Title 70, O.S., 1981, Sections 626.1 through 626.10 pursuant to the provisions of Section 1 of Senate Bill No. 449 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature.

Resolution No. 2188. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $79,340,167 to the institutions and other constituent agencies of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210 and 3903 from anticipated income to the institutions' and agencies' Revolving Funds for support of the Educational and General Operating Budgets of the institutions and agencies for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

Resolution No. 2189. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating $39,100 to the University of Oklahoma Law Center pursuant to Title 70, O.S., 1971, Sections 3206, 3210 and 3903 from anticipated income to the agency's Revolving Fund for support of the Special Enrichment Program of the Educational and General Operating Budget for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983.

Resolution No. 2190. June 7, 1982. A resolution regarding that institutional officials when budgeting for allotment, the allocation made for support of Educational and General Operating Budgets in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1983, comply with the intent expressed in Section 11 of Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 43 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature.

Resolution No. 2191. June 7, 1982. A resolution extending appreciation and expressing gratitude to Governor George Nigh and the leadership and members of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature for the attention given Oklahoma higher education when appropriating funds for the 1982-83 fiscal year.

Resolution No. 2192. June 7, 1982. A resolution extending appreciation and expressing gratitude to Regent Joe F. Gary for his many contributions to the improvement of public policy in Oklahoma higher education and to the welfare of the people of Oklahoma generally.

Resolution No. 2193. June 7, 1982. A resolution allocating and allotting $19,500 to El Reno Junior College pursuant to the provisions of Senate Bill No. 440 of the Second Session of the Thirty-Eighth Oklahoma Legislature, being made from the Emergency Repair Fund authorized in House Concurrent Resolution No. 1035 of the First Session of the Thirty-Third Oklahoma Legislature, for repair of damaged academic facilities due to torrential rains and windstorm.

REGENTS' OFFICE EXPENDITURES 1981-82
STATE AND FEDERAL FUNDS

EXPENDITURES	1981-82
Salaries, Wages, and Annuities	$1,177,653
Regents Per Diem	580
Professional Services — Consultants	1,384
Social Security	64,013
Group Insurance	27,895
Unemployment Compensation	3,586
Travel	30,283
Freight	107
Postage	40,483
Telephone	2,381
Utilities	75
Rent of Commercial Building Space	528
Rent of Equipment	31,096
Rent of Electronic Data Processing Equipment	16,580
Printing and Binding	23,490
Advertising	2,407
Information Services	6,233
Information Services — Data Processing	320,476
Special Events	2,447
Repairs and Maintenance of Equipment	7,054
Auditing of Financial Records	9,600
Office Supplies	21,960
Electronic Data Processing Supplies	653
Cleaning and Maintenance Supplies	71
Photographic Supplies and Services	3,892
Motor Fuel, Supplies, and Parts	1,669
Supplies used in Maintenance of Building	69
Office Machines	3,029
Office Furniture	1,437
Books and Periodicals	1,093
Payments to Retired Employees	6,066
Membership and Registration Fees	2,481
Fees for Licenses and Permits	40
State Department of Transportation — Data Processing	167,822
State Board of Public Affairs — Centrex	52,953
Payments to Other State Agencies — Flight Services	7,097
Building Rent	174,900
State Board of Public Affairs — Central Printing	5,811
Payments to Other State Agencies — Supplies	42
Workers' Compensation	2,369
TOTAL	$2,221,805
Budget Funds by Source:	
State System Assessments	$ 966,258
Federal Funds	949,949
Other Funds	305,598
TOTAL	$2,221,805

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATION ACTS
THIRTY-EIGHTH OKLAHOMA LEGISLATURE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

General Revenue Funds

House Bill No. 1140

Section 1—Operations funds for State System	$324,553,144
Section 4—Operation of the Oklahoma Optometry Education Assistance Contract Program	100,000
Section 6—Operation of the Chiropractic Student Education Assistance Program	53,000
Section 2—Education of Dependent Youth & Orphans	13,750
Section 3—Higher Education Tuition Aid Act	1,408,409
Section 5—Optometry Education Assistance	50,000
Section 7—Scholar Leadership Enrichment Program	200,000

Senate Bill No. 67

Section 9—Capital Improvements in the State System	$31,000,000

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET
FISCAL YEAR 1981-82
PART I* — FISCAL YEAR 1981-82

Institution	State-Approp. Funds Available 1981-82	Non-State Approp. Funds Available 1981-82	Total of All Funds For the Year 1981-82
University of Oklahoma	$53,814,651	$14,210,323	$68,024,974
Oklahoma State University	54,172,792	15,093,817	69,266,609
Central State University	18,099,431	4,205,491	22,304,922
East Central Oklahoma State University	7,332,684	1,328,226	8,660,910
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	11,715,081	2,368,541	14,083,622
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	3,415,240	773,336	4,188,576
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	7,628,115	2,070,774	9,698,889
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	10,327,953	2,012,202	12,340,155
Cameron University	8,554,318	1,443,559	9,997,877
Langston University	3,829,558	700,878	4,530,436
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	3,243,531	525,200	3,768,731
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	3,313,257	426,483	3,739,740
Carl Albert Junior College	2,238,751	306,660	2,545,411
Claremore Junior College	2,933,958	583,273	3,517,231
Connors State College	2,341,450	356,489	2,697,939
Eastern Oklahoma State College	3,225,853	514,378	3,740,231
El Reno Junior College	1,599,832	213,067	1,812,899
Murray State College	2,180,057	368,306	2,548,363
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	5,073,716	846,409	5,920,125
Northern Oklahoma College	2,719,468	319,263	3,038,731
Oscar Rose Junior College	10,770,659	2,333,665	13,104,324
Seminole Junior College	2,257,441	332,071	2,589,512
South Oklahoma City Junior College	7,104,569	1,713,100	8,817,669
Tulsa Junior College	12,269,605	4,500,660	16,770,265
Western Oklahoma State College	2,293,663	304,976	2,598,639
Sayre Junior College	453,502	82,702	536,204
OU Health Sciences Center	31,606,012	4,247,963	35,853,975
OU Law Center	2,638,408	611,937	3,250,345
Oklahoma Geological Survey	1,442,458	80,000	1,522,458
OSU College of Veterinary Medicine	5,728,664	941,550	6,670,214
OSU Agriculture Experiment Station	8,813,749	3,642,529	12,456,278

OSU Agricultural Extension Division	8,526,579	4,895,465	13,422,044
OSU School of Technical Training at Okmulgee	7,18 ,669	2,253,263	9,434,932
OSU Oklahoma City Technical Institute	3,821,583	814,171	4,635,754
The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	4,923,106	1,100,348	6,023,454
Sub-Total	$317,591,363	$76,521,075	$394,112,438
Tulsa Medical Branch Program	3,291,978	—	3,291,978
OU-HSC Family Medicine Practice Program - Enid	341,909	25,000	366,909
OU-HSC Family Medicine Practice Program - Shawnee	334,650	25,000	359,650
OU-HSC Family Medicine Practice Program - Bartlesville	317,205	25,000	342,205
OU-HSC Family Medicine Practice Program - N.E. 50, OKC	257,184	20,000	277,184
OU-HSC Family Medicine Practice Program - Central OKC	468,292	50,000	518,292
OU-HSC Tulsa Family Practice Clinic - #1	176,486	10,000	186,486
OU-HSC Tulsa Family Practice Clinic - #2	299,077	20,000	319,077
Ardmore Higher Education Program	275,000	—	275,000
McCurtain County Higher Education Program	275,000	—	275,000
Televised Instruction System	775,000	—	775,000
State Plan for Civil Rights Compliance	350,000	—	350,000
Implementation of House Bill No. 1706	600,000	—	600,000
Special Programs	200,000	—	200,000
Total	$325,553,144	$76,696,075	$402,249,219

*Budgeted expenditures for regular educational and general activities normally associated with the assigned functions of the institution.

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM FOR HIGHER EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET — PART II*
ALLOCATIONS FOR SPONSORED RESEARCH & OTHER SPONSORED PROGRAMS

Institution	1980-81	1981-82
University of Oklahoma	$14,995,736.47	$25,354,745.31
Health Sciences Center	15,474,303.00	9,614,545.45
Oklahoma State University	13,211,310.00	8,491,543.00
College of Veterinary Medicine	647,211.00	200,782.00
Agricultural Experiment Station	7,363,439.00	6,621,460.00
Agricultural Extension Division	6,732,644.00	7,081,105.00
OSU School of Technical Training	450,000.00	-0-
Technical Institute, Oklahoma City	151,800.00	424,000.00
Central State University	581,955.92	561,691.50
East Central Oklahoma State University	1,474,854.39	1,675,834.77
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	729,628.72	577,451.65
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	132,141.00	149,000.00
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	1,167,000.00	1,132,000.00
Southwestern Oklahoma State University	104,533.50	119,005.59
Cameron University	943,286.52	325,618.37
Langston University	2,809,891.00	997,335.00
Oklahoma Panhandle State University	-0-	-0-
University of Science & Arts of Oklahoma	229,120.00	246,314.00
Carl Albert Junior College	704,913.00	259,791.00
** Claremore Junior College	152,453.00	156,221.00
Connors State College	557,651.00	369,718.62
Eastern Oklahoma State College	119,763.00	89,542.00
El Reno Junior College	280,836.00	128,541.00
Murray State College	802,505.00	301,204.00
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	105,996.38	97,950.36
Northern Oklahoma College	51,900.00	51,200.00
Oscar Rose Junior College	903,382.14	887,091.51
Seminole Junior College	260,559.00	299,073.00
South Oklahoma City Junior College	-0-	550,372.00
Tulsa Junior College	65,337.00	72,[illegible]57.00
Western Oklahoma State College	72,900.00	75,500.00
Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery	548,738.00	288,331.00
TOTAL	$71,825,782.04	$67,199,624.13

*Budgeted expenditures for educational and general activites of a contract or grant-agreement nature unique to the institution with respect either to source of financing or to nature of the research or services undertaken.

**Became Rogers State College July 1, 1982.

CRITERIA FOR DETERMINING AMOUNTS NEEDED FOR THE EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET

The State Regents first changed the procedure for identifying the need for funds at institutions from a budget function basis to an educational program basis in 1973-74. The need for operating funds directly relates to educational programs of study offered at the institution. Research and study regarding costs of educational program operation at institutions in the State System and in the region over the years permitted the State Regents to determine needs on a program budget basis and this basis was used for the 25 colleges and universities in the State System for 1975-76 through 1981-82 and continued for 1982-83. Guiding principles and procedures involved in this method are explained below.

GUIDING PRINCIPLES

1. Oklahoma should support the educational programs of institutions in the State System at such level that will provide high-quality educational performance.

2. Each institution in the State System should carry out three broad areas of educational program responsibility: (a) instruction, (b) research, and (c) public service.

3. The budget needs of each institution should be determined on the basis of educational program costs including the three categories above projected for the budget year.

4. The instructional program costs should include: (a) resident instruction, (b) organized activities related to instruction, (c) library, (d) general administration, (e) general expense, and (f) operation and maintenance of the physical plant. Budget needs for organized research and extension and public service should be computed separately from instructional costs.

5. Primary factors that should be recognized in determining the instructional part of the budget needs should include: (a) type of institution, (b) instructional program costs by level, and (c) full-time-equivalent enrollment by level for the full fiscal year.

6. Operating experience of institutions in Oklahoma and institutions in the 10-state region including (a) ratios of students to faculty by level, (b) average salaries of full-time faculty by type of institution, and (c) total educational and general budget student per capita expenditure, should be recognized as influence factors when establishing instructional program costs. For the two comprehensive universities, the standard of reference should be the leading state universities in the region, including specifically the universities in the Big Eight Conference in which our two comprehensive universities are members.

7. Full-time-equivalent enrollment data should be based on the full fiscal year (summer, fall and spring terms) with a factor of 30 student credit hours used to compute undergraduate enrollment and a factor of 24 student credit hours for graduate enrollment.

8. The needs for college-level trained manpower should be taken into consideration in determining priorities for funding at institutions.

9. A realistic estimate of revolving fund income should be made and applied toward meeting the institutional budget needs consistent with state law.

PROCEDURES
TWENTY-FIVE STATE SYSTEM INSTITUTIONS

The objective is to identity the cost of operating educational programs at institutions. To accomplish this, the instructional programs to be offered must be identified, the number of students by level to be enrolled in each program must be projected, and the cost per student by level must be calculated. Given these data, the cost for each instructional program is computed, and these costs are aggregated. An amount for research and an amount for public service is then determined, and these amounts are then added to the instructional cost. The sum of the costs for instruction, reseach and public service becomes the total educational and general budget of an institution. From this total the amount of estimated revolving fund income for the budget year is subtracted, and the difference is the amount of state appropriated funds required to fund the institution's budget.

These procedures were followed in accomplishing the objectives:

1. The instructional programs operating at each institution in the previous

year are identified. Those programs not expected to operate in the budget year are deleted and those new programs expected to operate in the budget year are added.

2. The course composition of each of the instructional programs to be offered at an institution is then identified.

3. The cost of operating the instructional programs so identified by level in the budget year is next projected.

4. The number of full-time-equivalent students expected to enroll by level in the instructional programs during the full fiscal year for which the budget need is being determined is then projected.

5. The next step is to identify the cost of operating each instructional program for each student by level in the budget year, then multiply these cost units by the number of FTE students projected by level for the various programs that will operate in the budget year.

6. The cost of operating each instructional program is then computed and these are added to get the total cost of all instructional programs at the institution.

7. The amount of funds to be added to the budget for research is then determined. Basic functions of institutions will, of course, influence the determination of these amounts. Institutions that accomplish significant research must be provided funds accordingly. All institutions carry on some type of institutional research and study of programming and thus must be provided an allowance for this function of the budget.

8. Extension and public service is the third category of the educational program budget. Again, institutions' functional assignments will influence the degree to which they participate in extension programs and/or public service programs. An appropriate amount for this program is accordingly determined.

9. The final step is to add the amounts determined for (a) instructional programs, (b) research, and (c) extension and public service. This becomes the total amount of budget needs of the institution for the educational programs to be operated.

PROCEDURES — OSTEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE

The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery: The budget

for this institution is determined on the basis of needs to operate and establish courses and other operational requirements as the institution continues to develop and accept its ninth class of students and to move to a four-year program. Instructional needs are computed to provide for the projected student enrollment in 1982-83 and adjusted for price increases and to provide for the expanded clinical instruction and facilities operation expenses. Requirements for General Administration, General Expense, Organized Research, Continuing Education, Library and Physical Plant Maintenance and Operation are based on 1981-82 budgeted amounts and adjusted for price increases. When computed, the amounts for all items are added to get the total budget requirements for the year. The amount estimated to be collected during the year in revolving funds is subtracted from the total budget and the balance is the amount that is requested to be appropriated by the Legislature.

PROCEDURES — EIGHT CONSTITUENT AGENCIES

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center: For the year 1982-83, a programmatic approach to the determination of educational and general budget needs was used. This approach identified seven instructional programs: College of Medicine; College of Dentistry; College of Nursing; College of Public Health; College of Allied Health; Graduate College of Medical and Dental Science; and College of Pharmacy. Other budget functions include: Library; Continuing Education; Organized Research; General Administration; General Expense; and Physical Plant Maintenance and Operation. The budget for each division is calculated as stated below. When computed the amounts for all programs and functions comprise the budget required for the year. The amount estimated to be collected during the year in revolving funds is subtracted from the total budget and the balance is requested to be appropriated by the Legislature.

College of Medicine: Project full-year FTE student enrollment by student classification. Allow one FTE student for each 0.4 resident or physician associate. Allow one faculty position for each 4.6 FTE students. Multiply the number of FTE faculty positions by $47,000 (average full-year salary for 1982-83) to determine the amount needed for faculty salaries. Allow six other professional FTE positions at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $48,800 to determine salaries needed for these positions. Allow 108.9 other support personnel FTE positions (at the

rate of 0.6 FTE positions per instructional faculty position) at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $13,700 to determine salaries needed for these positions. To the sum of all salaries, add 14.0% for staff benefits. Add 12.0% of total salaries and staff benefits for other expenses of the instructional program. The total of salaries and wages and other expenses becomes the total budget needs for the instructional program.

College of Dentistry: Allow 31 FTE dental faculty positions plus one position for each 4.6 projected FTE dental students above 48. Multiply the number of FTE dental faculty positions by $40,400 (average full-year salary for 1982-83) to determine the total amount needed for dental faculty salaries. Allow one FTE dental hygiene faculty position for each 12 projected FTE dental hygiene students. Multiply the number of FTE dental hygiene faculty positions by $24,500 (average full-year salary for 1982-83) to determine the total amount needed for dental hygiene faculty salaries. Allow three other professional FTE positions at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $48,800 to determine salaries needed for these positions. Allow 82.2 other support personnel FTE positions (at the rate of 1.0 per dental faculty and hygiene faculty position) at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $13,700 to determine salaries needed for these positions. To the sum of all salaries, add 14.0% for staff benefits. Add 12% of total salaries and staff benefits for other expenses of the instructional program. The total of salaries and wages and other expenses becomes the total budget needs for the instructional program.

College of Nursing: Project full-year FTE student enrollment by level. Allow one faculty position for each eight undergraduate FTE student and one faculty position for each five graduate FTE students. Multiply the number of FTE faculty positions by $28,800 (average full-year salary for 1982-83) to determine the total amount needed for faculty salaries. Allow three other professional FTE positions at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $48,800 to determine salaries needed for these positions. Allow 33 other support personnel FTE positions (at the rate of 0.5 FTE positions per instructional faculty position) at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $13,700 to determine salaries needed for these positions. To the sum of all salaries, add

14.0% for staff benefits. Add 12.0% of total salaries and staff benefits for other expenses of the instructional program. Allow $239,325 for operation of the graduate nursing education program at Tulsa. The total of salaries and wages and other expenses becomes the total budget needs for the instructional program.

College of Public Health: Project full-year FTE student enrollment. Allow one faculty position for each 8.0 FTE students. Multiply the number of FTE faculty positions by $37,800 (average full-year salary for 1982-83) to determine the amount needed for faculty salaries. Allow two other professional FTE positions at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $48,800 to determine salaries needed for these positions. Allow 9.2 other support personnel FTE positions (at the rate of 0.46 FTE positions per instructional faculty position) at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $13,700 to determine salaries needed for these positions. To the sum of all salaries, add 14.0% for staff benefits. Add 12.0% of total salaries and staff benefits for other expenses of the instructional program. The total of salaries and wages and other expenses becomes the total budget needs for the instructional program.

College of Allied Health: Project full-year FTE student enrollment by level. Allow one faculty position for each 8.0 FTE students. Multiply the number of FTE faculty positions by $28,700 (average full-year salary for 1982-83) to determine the amount needed for faculty salaries. Allow two other professional FTE positions at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $48,800 to determine salaries needed for these positions. Allow 20.8 other support personnel FTE positions (at the rate of 0.46 FTE positions per instructional faculty position) at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $13,700 to determine salaries needed for these positions. To the sum of all salaries, add 14.0% for staff benefits. Add 12.0% of total salaries and staff benefits for other expenses of the instructional program. The total of salaries and wages and other expenses becomes the total budget needs for the instructional program.

College of Pharmacy: Project full-year FTE student enrollment by level. Allow one faculty position for each 16.0 undergraduate FTE students and one faculty position for each 8.0 graduate FTE students. Multiply the number of FTE faculty positions by

$33,000 (average full-year salary for 1982-83) to determine the amount needed for faculty salaries. Allow three other professional FTE positions at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $48,800. Allow six other support personnel FTE positions at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $13,700 to determine salaries needed for these positions. To the sum of all salaries, add 14.0% for staff benefits. Add 12.0% of total salaries and staff benefits for other expenses of the instructional program. The total of salaries and wages and other expenses becomes the total budget needs for the instructional program.

Graduate College of Medical and Dental Science: Project full-year FTE student enrollment. Allow one faculty position for each eight students. Multiply the number of FTE faculty positions by $41,100 (average full-year salary for 1982-83) to determine the amount needed for faculty salaries. Allow three other professional FTE positions at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $48,800 to determine salaries needed for these positions. Allow 4.5 other support personnel FTE positions (at the rate of 0.4 FTE positions per instructional faculty position) at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $13,700 to determine salaries needed for these positions. To the sum of all salaries, add 14.0% for staff benefits. Add 12.0% of total salaries and staff benefits for other expenses of the instructional program. The total of salaries and wages and other expenses becomes the total budget needs for the instructional program.

Library: Allow ten professional personnel at an average full-year salary for 1982-83 of $23,274 to determine salaries needed for professional personnel. Allow 20.0 support personnel FTE positions at an average full-year salary of $13,700 to determine salaries for support personnel. To the sum of all salaries, add 14.0% for staff benefits. Add 12.0% of total salaries and staff benefits for other expenses. Add 110.9% of total salaries, staff benefits and other expenses for books, periodicals, library binding and printing, and other direct Library expense. The total becomes the budget needs for the Library.

General Administration: Project the amount for 1982-83 based on the agency's 1981-82 budget for this function, adjusted 12.0% for price increases.

General Expense: Project the amount for 1982-83 based on the

agency's 1981-82 need for this function and 1981-82 budget for Data Processing adjusted 15.0% for price increases.

Continuing Education: Project the amount for 1982-83 based on the agency's 1981-82 need for this function, with an allowance for a 12.0% increase during 1982-83.

Organized Research: Project the amount for 1982-83 based on 5% of the agency's 1982-83 need for instructional programs at the Health Sciences Center.

Physical Plant Maintenance and Operation: Project the amount for 1982-83 based on the amount budgeted for 1981-82, adjusted 15% for price increases.

University of Oklahoma Law Center: The budget for this agency is calculated on the basis of proposed programs of activities for the budget year 1982-83. For the budget year 1982-83, eleven programs are identified. For the instructional program, project full-year full-time student enrollment. Allow one faculty position for each 20.0 FTE students. Multiply the total number of FTE faculty positions by $47,000 (average 9/10 month salary for 1982-83) to determine the amount needed for faculty salaries. Allow for support personnel services, equipment, supplies, and materials as allowed for 1981-82 and adjusted for enrollment and price increases. Allow the same positions as allowed in 1981-82 and the amounts for other objects of expenditure as allowed in 1981-82 and adjusted for price increases. Allow $10,000 for the Experimental Admissions Program. Allow $28,060 for the Paralegal Education Program. When computed, the amounts for all primary programs are added to get the requirements for the year. To this amount is added the student special enrichment program estimated at a cost equal to the special law school student fee ($2.00 per student-credit-hour x 19,550 SCH). The amount estimated to be collected during the year in revolving funds is subtracted from the total primary budget and the balance is the amount that is requested to be appropriated by the Legislature.

Oklahoma Geological Survey: The total budget for this agency is calculated on the basis of proposed programs of activities for the budget year 1982-83. For the budget year 1982-83 eleven programs are identified. The amounts for all programs are added to get the total budget requirement for the year. The amount estimated to be collected during the year in revolving funds is subtracted from the total budget and the balance is the amount that is requested to be appropriated by the Legislature.

OSU College of Veterinary Medicine: Project full-year FTE student enrollment. Allow one faculty position for each 5.3 FTE students. Multiply the FTE faculty positions by $40,400 (average full-year salary for 1982-83) to determine the total amount needed for faculty salaries. Add to this, 33% for other instructional expenses, and the total represents the amount allowed for the function of instruction. This figure becomes the budget base and the following percentages are applied to the budget base for the other functions of the budget: General Administration, 9.5%; General Expense, 4.5%; Extension and Public Service, 5.5%; Organized Research, 14%; Library, 3%; and Physical Plant, 15%. When computed, the amounts for all budget functions are added to get the total budget requirement for the year. Allow $1,288,000 for the operation of the Animal Disease Diagnostic Laboratory and $2,767,779 for the operation of the Teaching Hospital. The amount estimated to be collected during the year in revolving funds is subtracted from the total budget and the balance is the amount that is requested to be appropriated by the Legislature.

OSU Agricultural Experiment Station: The budget for this agency is determined on a basis which provides for a significant increase in the volume of research and experimentation. It provides for a more selective approach to projects undertaken to assure that they are strictly agricultural in nature. The 1982-83 budget for this agency is determined on a program basis. This approach identifies the functions of General Administration and General Expense and three broad program areas of research and experimentation. These programs are Animal Production, Plant Production, and Other Research. Needs for each major budget category are based on the volume of work projected for the budget year, which includes provision for inflation and for additional work in accordance with the findings of a State Regents' study completed in November 1979. The amounts for all items are added to get the total budget requirements for the year. The amount estimated to be collected during the year in revolving funds is subtracted from the total budget and the balance is the amount that is requested to be appropriated by the Legislature.

OSU Agricultural Extension Division: The budget for this agency is dtermined on a basis which provides for a selective approach to projects undertaken to assure they are in accordance with the function and programs assigned the agency. The 1982-83 budget for this agency is determined on a program basis. This approach identifies the functions of General Administration and General Expense, and four broad agricultural extension program areas. These programs are Agriculture, Home Economics, 4-H and Youth, and Rural Development. Needs for each major

budget category are based on the volume of work projected for the budget year. This includes provision for inflation and for additional work in accordance with the findings of a State Regents' study completed in November 1979. The amounts of all items are added to get the total budget requirements for the year. The amount estimated to be collected during the year in revolving funds is subtracted from the total budget and the balance is the amount that is requested to be appropriated by the Legislature.

OSU School of Technical Training and Oklahoma City Technical Institute: The budgets for these agencies are determined on the basis of the cost of instructional programs to be offered during the fiscal year 1982-83. In previous years the budgets were determined on a budget function basis. However, continued study and accumulated data have permitted the determination of needs on a program budget basis.

The base year costs of each program at these agencies are determined. These costs are then interpreted on a full-time-equivalent student basis. For those programs to be offered during 1982-83 the costs are projected to that year.

The number of full-time-equivalent students expected to enroll in each program during the full-year 1982-83 is then projected. This number is multiplied by the budget year costs as determined above and results in the amount needed for each instructional program. The sum of all programs is the budget needs for instructional programs. To this amount is added an amount for extension and public service and organized reseach. The combined amounts make up the total budget needs for the year. The amount estimated to be collected during the year in revolving funds is subtracted from the total budget needs and the balance is the amount that is requested to be appropriated by the Legislature.

ESTIMATING INCOME

An estimate is made of the amount of income expected to be collected at each institution and agency from student fees, from sales and services, and miscellaneous sources; and the total of this is subtracted from the total institutional budget requirement. The difference then becomes the amount requested for appropriation by the Legislature.

"State-Appropriated Funds" are those funds appropriated by the Legislature to the State Regents to be allocated to constituent institutions

and agencies. "Revolving Funds" are those funds which the institutions receive from the student fees, sales and services of educational departments, the Federal government in some instances, and from other miscellaneous sources. The amount of "Revolving Funds" income is estimated for each institution after taking into consideration its fee schedule, the function of the institution and possible charges to be made by the institution for the different services rendered, and the past experience of the institution as to funds actually received from the various sources.

STATE REGENTS' NO. 220 LOAN FUND

Title 70, O.S. 1971 Section 3211, provides for a loan fund in the amount of $200,000.00 to be used by the Regents for making loans to institutions for certain purposes. The fund was originally established by the Legislature in 1943 in House Bill 403.

The loan fund has served a very useful purpose in allowing institutions to meet many needs on a current basis which otherwise might have taken several years to accomplish if the loan fund had not been available. The fund turned over many times since its establishment. In fact, over one million dollars has been loaned to the various institutions over the years since its establishment.

The status of the loan funds as of June 30, 1982, was as follows:

Total Amount of Loan Fund		$200,000.00
Cash on Hand 7-1-81		175,000.00
Loans Outstanding 7-1-81		
Northeastern Oklahoma State University		$25,000.00
Loans Made 7-1-81 to 6-30-82		
Northwestern Oklahoma State University		160,000.00
Repayment Received 7-1-81 to 6-30-82		
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	15,000.00	
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	28,038.55	43,038.55
Loans Outstanding 6-30-82		
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	10,000.00	
Northwestern Oklahoma State University	131,961.45	141,961.45
Cash on Hand 6-30-82		58,038.55

EXPENDITURES FOR STATE PURPOSES
SINCE STATEHOOD
BUDGET OFFICE TOTALS BY FISCAL YEARS

1908-09	$ 4,410,282.76	1946	$ 141,457,560.21
1910	3,253,344.29	1947	183,634,426.27
1911	2,915,464.72	1948	205,092,926.69
1912	3,438,346.00	1949	228,871,696.77
1913	4,021,662.93	1950	271,967,062.55
1914	3,979,356.74	1951	279,654,609.40
1915	5,011,792.48	1952	289,316,999.45
1916	4,365,571.20	1953	300,559,556.56
1917	5,942,380.06	1954	300,299,272.71
1918	5,330,458.63	1955	310,004,958.74
1919	7,664,421.74	1956	340,728,805.68
1920	10,250,454.45	1957	362,470,063.21
1921	11,048,474.43	1958	406,192,784.64
1922	10,834,344.37	1959	448,509,837.94
1923	11,435,839.10	1960	435,809,163.10
1924	15,404,558.31	1961	475,706,625.59
1925	18,410,645.00	1962	496,934,041.99
1926	22,132,962.27	1963	548,588,191.54
1927	24,488,293.58	1964	588,761,586.02
1928	32,897,187.13	1965	616,280,059.99
1929	28,198,033.86	1966	680,655,438.57
1930	36,741,761.15	1967	807,944,696.28
1931	38,577,132.60	1968	854,988,422.83
1932	31,508,815.35	1969	916,669,938.54
1933	30,869,039.21	1970	1,011,260,694.25
1934	29,489,977.14	1971	1,151,358,981.00
1935	32,419,823.23	1972	1,272,788,420.00
1936	43,559,985.12	1973	1,339,279,407.00
1937	64,311,146.28	1974	1,471,257,350.00
1938	74,079,299.52	1975	1,789,932,908.00
1939	86,463,014.54	1976	2,006,775,453.00
1940	80,331,224.18	1977	2,196,476,052.00
1941	85,545,597.35	1978	2,372,126,537.00
1942	87,169,607.50	1979	2,723,712,003.00
1943	86,784,721.12	1980	3,277,386,901.00
1944	87,111,427.35	1981	3,489,696,879.00
1945	93,335,991.08	1982	4,518,111,247.00

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR 1981-82

	University of Oklahoma Norman	OU Health Science Ctr. Okla. City	University of Oklahoma Law Center Norman	Oklahoma Geological Survey Norman	Oklahoma State University Stillwater	OSU College of Veterinary Medicine Stillwater	OSU-Agricultural Experiment Station Stillwater	OSU Agricultural Extension Division Stillwater	OSU School of Technical Training Okmulgee	OSU Technical Institute Okla. City
CURRENT INCOME										
Education and General	$ 74,111,548	$ 41,087,963	$ 3,402,771	$ 1,544,593	$ 71,436,281	$ 6,837,215	$ 12,615,295	$ 12,850,160	$ 9,251,405	$ 4,607,496
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	19,280,049	13,833,080	—	—	9,525,680	380,444	3,685,042	1,264,443	297,733	199,046
Auxiliary Enterprises	55,414,830	30,359,492	—	—	35,233,102	20,359	—	—	3,337,340	514,980
Student Aid	3,818,593	223,097	—	—	4,688,396	—	—	—	2,214,514	99,260
Total Current Income	$152,825,020	$85,503,512	$3,402,771	$1,544,593	$120,883,459	$7,238,018	$16,300,337	$14,114,603	$15,100,992	$5,420,782
From State Funds	54,073,726	37,092,753	2,638,408	1,442,458	54,249,557	5,728,664	8,813,749	4,132,203	7,181,669	3,821,583
From Other Funds	98,751,294	48,410,759	764,363	102,135	66,633,902	1,509,354	7,486,588	9,982,400	7,919,323	1,599,199
CURRENT EXPENDITURES										
Education and General Administration	$ 2,699,706	$ 2,110,887	$ 348,215	$ 65,835	$ 3,363,168	$ 355,935	$ 860,866	$ 729,228	$ 687,091	$ 371,731
Animal Production	—	—	357,970	—	—	—	3,373,680	—	—	—
General Expense	4,945,6[illegible]	1,389,965	—	—	4,421,908	91,826	—	523,673	646,813	414,855
Plant Production	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,103,041	—	—	—
Economic and Other Research	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,945,677	—	—	—
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,558,916	—	—
Home Economics	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,385,332	—	—
4-H & Youth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,656,001	—	—
Rural Development	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	132,709	—	—
Instruction	38,683,682	28,650,797	1,583,599	—	37,892,909	2,072,571	—	—	6,187,501	2,710,134
Organized Activities	—	—	137,994	—	731,456	—	—	—	—	—
Law Office Student Practice	—	—	42,065	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Organized Research	6,704,690	725,782	—	1,130,161	6,849,305	449,341	—	—	—	—
Extension and Public Service	6,225,378	182,753	—	247,509	4,312,306	2,775,064	—	—	—	—
Continuing Legal Ed. & Law Review	—	—	180,604	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Library	4,252,673	843,744	516,920	59,245	3,133,856	70,684	—	—	116,576	171,178
Physical Plant	10,656,948	6,578,330	242,723	—	8,083,200	774,131	—	—	1,328,864	625,020
Data Processing	624,329	778,500	—	—	945,897	—	—	—	143,474	160,627
Total Educational and General	$74,793,018	$41,260,758	$3,410,090	$1,502,750	$69,734,005	$6,589,552	$12,283,264	$12,985,859	$9,110,319	$4,453,545
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	19,280,049	13,833,030	—	—	9,525,680	380,444	3,685,042	1,264,443	297,733	199,046
Auxiliary Enterprises	49,421,892	30,393,351	—	—	31,831,037	19,789	—	—	3,093,847	436,918
Student Aid	3,818,593	184,634	—	—	4,610,683	—	—	—	1,129,987	109,990
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	$147,313,552	$85,671,773	$3,410,090	$1,502,750	$115,701,405	$6,989,785	$15,968,306	$14,250,302	$13,631,886	$5,199,499

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR 1981-82

	Central State University Edmond	East Central Okla. St. University Ada	North-eastern Okla. State University Tahlequah	North-western Okla. State University Alva	South-eastern Okla. State University Durant	South-western Okla. State University Weatherford	Cameron University Lawton	Langston University Langston	Oklahoma Panhandle State University Goodwell	University of Science and Arts of Okla. Chickasha
CURRENT INCOME										
Education and General	$2,616,157	$8,608,712	$13,821,924	$4,164,483	$9,417,067	$12,021,678	$10,109,933	$4,650,142	$3,682,150	$3,773,225
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	564,419	1,270,264	940,935	88,621	1,048,492	153,231	367,117	845,534	65,521	188,146
Auxiliary Enterprises	5,558,543	2,635,877	5,167,734	1,296,965	2,496,672	2,970,947	3,095,224	1,471,752	2,029,299	838,494
Student Aid	1,801,770	1,140,536	2,477,821	389,837	2,500	250,680	1,004,123	975,903	359,334	499,093
Total Current Income	$30,540,889	$13,655,389	$22,408,414	$5,939,906	$12,964,731	$15,396,536	$14,576,397	$7,643,331	$6,136,304	$5,298,958
From State Funds	18,168,540	7,378,738	11,785,959	3,449,143	7,681,564	10,386,786	8,594,717	3,794,169	3,272,417	3,368,390
From Other Funds	12,372,349	6,276,651	10,622,455	2,490,273	5,283,167	5,009,750	5,981,680	3,849,162	2,863,887	1,930,568
CURRENT EXPENDITURES										
Education and General:										
Administration	$793,865	$473,579	$518,694	$253,320	$489,062	$422,233	$500,108	$474,248	$262,583	$227,247
General Expense	1,273,428	679,859	1,195,993	311,629	684,919	597,228	674,089	414,477	203,798	372,836
Instruction	13,787,706	5,598,561	8,072,463	2,442,641	6,668,832	8,617,709	6,592,596	2,516,949	2,101,813	1,957,834
Organized Activities	173,295	—	—	51,299	43,545	103,006	118,831	—	148,082	39,472
Organized Research	106,747	14,099	65,112	5,402	—	12,157	110,147	162,760	7,525	953
Extension and Public Service	479,560	111,696	223,690	45,205	11,243	72,376	65,852	115,462	51,524	5,371
Library	1,282,121	503,620	763,175	171,198	302,624	534,846	481,829	144,681	142,620	188,130
Physical Plant	3,900,162	1,247,325	2,448,314	776,948	1,196,560	1,662,228	1,536,571	918,924	478,547	721,411
Data Processing	611,013	89,849	127,471	417	61,810	35,982	216,969	16,863	19,280	28,179
Total Educational and General	$22,407,897	$8,718,588	$13,414,912	$4,058,059	$9,458,595	$12,058,765	$10,296,992	$4,764,364	$3,415,772	$3,541,433
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	564,419	1,270,264	940,935	88,621	1,048,492	155,915	367,117	845,534	65,521	188,146
Auxiliary Enterprises	5,390,608	2,124,843	4,202,727	1,060,253	1,324,148	3,067,499	2,785,400	1,249,718	2,100,065	714,254
Student Aid	1,813,447	1,143,546	2,528,118	379,898	2,500	235,484	1,048,267	1,069,030	368,936	631,639
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	$30,176,371	$13,257,241	$21,086,692	$5,586,831	$12,833,735	$15,517,663	$14,497,776	$7,928,646	$5,950,294	$5,075,472

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR 1981-82

	Carl Albert Junior College Poteau	Claremore Junior College Claremore	Connors State College Warner	Eastern Oklahoma State College Wilburton	El Reno Junior College El Reno	Murray State College Tishomingo	Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College Miami	Northern Oklahoma College Tonkawa
CURRENT INCOME								
Education and General	$2,621,699	$3,648,342	$2,679,578	$3,710,713	$1,803,929	$2,621,397	$5,809,642	$3,046,832
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	630,063	528,978	330,007	85,810	110,323	198,960	116,976	56,128
Auxiliary Enterprises	482,171	1,415,873	932,424	1,413,606	331,778	1,102,518	2,416,331	916,108
Student Aid	394,310	363,077	527,782	612,029	209,009	385,646	327,632	226,444
Total Current Income	$4,128,243	$5,956,270	$4,469,791	$5,822,158	$2,455,039	$4,308,521	$8,670,581	$4,245,512
From State Funds	2,263,751	2,933,958	2,341,450	3,225,853	1,600,525	2,180,057	5,073,716	2,719,468
From Other Funds	1,864,492	3,022,312	2,128,341	2,596,305	854,514	2,128,464	3,596,865	1,526,044
CURRENT EXPENDITURES								
Education and General:								
Administration	$ 252,168	$ 252,069	$ 236,225	$ 246,971	$ 159,974	$ 208,714	$ 339,478	$ 204,740
General Expense	303,564	420,717	237,074	322,796	232,566	295,385	537,886	247,301
Instruction	1,560,282	2,077,988	1,447,889	2,445,857	1,040,281	1,389,592	3,500,285	1,962,445
Organized Activities	—	—	93,776	119,050	—	74,731	82,047	—
Organized Research	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,869
Extension and Public Service	—	53,502	4,800	—	10,860	70,368	10,805	28,456
Library	98,866	96,129	140,452	124,153	84,393	76,189	273,089	118,670
Physical Plant	248,045	700,415	543,590	496,000	2,414,467	318,014	880,309	639,759
Data Processing	77,173	138,844	37,971	90,000	27,078	34,076	61,840	7,358
Total Educational and General	$2,540,098	$3,739,664	$2,741,777	$3,844,827	$1,796,619	$2,467,069	$5,685,739	$3,216,598
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	630,063	528,978	330,007	85,810	110,323	198,960	116,976	56,128
Auxiliary Enterprises	484,397	1,270,969	863,623	1,271,936	309,746	1,045,870	2,492,691	748,383
Student Aid	368,685	349,030	525,660	655,101	173,300	380,254	327,636	219,838
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	$4,023,243	$5,888,641	$4,461,067	$5,857,674	$2,389,988	$4,092,153	$8,623,038	$4,240,947

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION
CURRENT OPERATING INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR 1981-82

	Oscar Rose Junior College Midwest City	Seminole Junior College Seminole	South Oklahoma City Jr. College Oklahoma City	Tulsa Junior College Tulsa	Western Oklahoma St. College Altus	Sayre Junior College Sayre	Okla. College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery Tulsa
CURRENT INCOME							
Education and General	$12,966,037	$2,560,645	$9,242,359	$17,267,855	$2,565,141	$523,034	$5,645,797
Sponsored Research & Other Programs	800,917	544,175	92,910	45,319	75,582	—	230,133
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,190,083	450,239	980,494	2,219,296	327,617	77,644	77,651
Student Aid	592,753	14,550	408,833	520,095	323,861	66,989	142,481
Total Current Income	$15,549,790	$3,569,609	$10,724,596	$20,052,565	$3,292,201	$667,667	$6,094,072
From State Funds	10,770,659	2,257,441	7,104,569	12,269,605	2,293,663	453,502	4,923,106
From Other Funds	4,779,131	1,312,168	3,620,027	7,782,960	998,538	214,165	1,170,966
CURRENT EXPENDITURES							
Education and General							
Administration	$ 658,330	$ 216,916	$ 413,164	$ 1,017,136	$ 197,360	$ 40,549	$ 450,858
General Expense	1,018,434	276,236	854,602	1,603,197	25[illegible]624	64,671	483,465
Instruction	7,633,148	1,621,524	4,801,049	9,167,082	1,481,[illegible]	312,825	2,451,730
Organized Activities	—	44,307	61,736	—	—	—	811,990
Organized Research	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Extension and Public Service	32,177	—	281,606	363,062	58,480	—	96,006
Library	885,080	68,656	526,837	738,799	120,370	26,184	359,083
Physical Plant	1,489,286	329,244	1,033,347	2,432,661	384,577	52,115	856,523
Data Processing	90,320	—	380,878	488,824	13,988	13,397	131,818
Total Educational and General	$11,806,775	$2,556,883	$ 8,353,219	$15,810,76[illegible]	$2,509,420	$509,741	$6,136,254
Sponsored Research and Other Programs	800,917	544,175	92,910	45,319	75,582	—	230,133
Auxiliary Enterprises	1,136,274	443,449	763,154	1,900,434	288,611	67,172	52,194
Student Aid	592,753	4,098	410,595	513,761	316,173	64,573	173,268
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES	$14,336,719	$3,548,605	$ 9,619,878	$18,270,275	$3,189,786	$641,486	$6,591,849

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS

OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1982

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-82	Outstanding 6-30-82
University of Oklahoma	1957	Student Housing Revenue Bonds Series A&B	$ 6,541,000	$ 6,216,000	$ 325,000
University of Oklahoma	1959	Student Housing Revenue Bonds Series C	1,400,000	840,000	560,000
University of Oklahoma	1963	Student Housing Revenue Bonds Series A&B	5,700,000	1,646,000	4,054,000
University of Oklahoma	1963	Organized Group Housing Series A	220,000	220,000	—0—
University of Oklahoma	1964	Student Housing Revenue Bonds Series C	3,000,000	695,000	2,305,000
University of Oklahoma	1964	Organized Group Housing Series B	340,000	136,000	204,000
University of Oklahoma	1966	Student Housing Revenue Bonds	13,600,000	2,725,000	10,875,000
University of Oklahoma	1974	Stadium System Revenue Bonds	5,000,000	3,150,000	1,850,000
University of Oklahoma	1979	Student Facilities Revenue Bonds System of 1979	10,405,000	-	10,405,000
University of Oklahoma	1979	Stadium System Revenue Bonds	5,800,000	2,000,000	3,800,000
OU Health Sciences Center	1973	Utilities System	10,125,000	1,420,000	8,705,000
OU Health Sciences Center	1975	Utilities System	6,500,000	595,000	5,905,000
OU Health Sciences Center	1977	Utilities System	7,040,000	615,000	6,425,000
OU Health Sciences Center	1979	Utilities System	7,060,000	170,000	6,890,000
Oklahoma State University	1957	Student Apartments	2,250,000	2,250,000	—0—
Oklahoma State University	1961	Housing Revenue Bonds	2,983,000	955,000	2,028,000
Oklahoma State University	1963	Housing Revenue Bonds	1,380,000	447,000	933,000
Oklahoma State University	1963	Housing Revenue Bonds—Series A	2,200,000	640,000	1,560,000
Oklahoma State University	1964	Housing Revenue Bonds	3,000,000	530,000	2,470,000
Oklahoma State University	1965	Housing Revenue Bonds	6,575,000	1,205,000	5,370,000

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS
OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1982

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-82	Outstanding 6-30-82
Oklahoma State University	1966	Utility System Junior Lien	$ 720,000	$ 720,000	$ —0—
Oklahoma State University	1966	Housing Revenue Bonds	4,435,000	695,000	3,740,000
Oklahoma State University	1967	Physical Education Facilities Bonds	1,655,000	490,000	1,165,000
Oklahoma State University	1968	Housing Revenue Bonds of 1968	5,375,000	1,005,000	4,370,000
Oklahoma State University	1972	Stadium Bonds	1,300,000	240,000	1,060,000
Oklahoma State University	1974	Student Health Center	1,900,000	415,000	1,485,000
Oklahoma State University	1975	Agriculture Center Office Building	1,700,000	305,000	1,395,000
Oklahoma State University	1977	Student Recreation Center	950,000	110,000	840,000
Oklahoma State University	1978	Student Union	4,835,000	430,000	4,405,000
Oklahoma State University	1979	Student Bonds	4,570,000	—0—	4,570,000
OSU School of Technical Training	1969	Student Housing	2,700,000	780,000	1,920,000
OSU-Oklahoma City Tech Institute	1977	Student Center	750,000	45,000	705,000
Central State University	1963	Student Facilities System:			
		Stadium and Fieldhouse	1,325,000	495,000	830,000
		Broncho Corral	166,000	135,000	31,000
		Dormitory and Student Union System:			
Central State University	1963	Broncho Apartments—South	600,000	181,000	419,000
Central State University	1964	East and West Halls, Dormitory	1,506,000	452,000	1,054,000
Central State University	1964	Faculty Student Apartments	272,000	85,000	187,000
Central State University	964	Central Cafeteria	475,000	120,000	355,000
Central State University	1964	Broncho Apartments—North	510,000	100,000	410,000
Central State University	1965	East and West Halls Additions	1,520,000	320,000	1,200,000
Central State University	1965	Student Union (Univsersity Center)	3,000,000	855,000	2,145,000
East Central Oklahoma State Univ	1961	Revenue Bonds—Student Rentals			
		Briles Hall Series A	800,000	370,000	430,000
East Central Oklahoma State Univ	1964	Revenue Bonds—Student Rentals			
		Briles Hall and Apartments Series A	600,000	238,000	362,000
East Central Oklahoma State Univ	1964	Revenue Bonds—Student Rentals			
		Pontotoc Hall Series C	1,250,000	405,000	845,000

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS
OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1982

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-82	Outstanding 6-30-82
East Central Oklahoma State Univ	1965	Revenue Bonds—Student Rentals Pesagi Hall	$ 2,100,000	$ 755,000	$ 1,345,000
East Central Oklahoma State Univ	1968	Revenue Bonds—Knight Dining Hall and Married Student Housing	700,000	130,000	570,000
East Central Oklahoma State Univ	1972	Revenue Bonds—Student Activities Center	400,000	80,000	320,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1958	Dormitory & Apartments	1,760,000	771,000	989,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1960	Dormitory	1,420,000	835,000	585,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1963	Dormitory & Apartments	1,350,000	720,000	630,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1963	Stadium	418,000	223,000	195,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1964	Dormitory	515,000	228,000	287,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1966	College Union	2,350,000	580,000	1,770,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1966	Dormitory	2,000,000	490,000	1,510,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1967	Dormitory	1,540,000	1,390,000	150,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1967	Apartments	900,000	—0—	900,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1960	Dormitory, Oklahoma Hall	500,000	325,000	175,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1965	Dormitory, Fryer Ament	900,000	460,000	440,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1965	Dormitory, South Hall	1,000,000	335,000	665,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1966	Dormitory, Cafeteria, Coronado Hall	1,650,000	485,000	1,165,000
Northeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1968	Stadium	360,000	80,000	280,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1959	Student Union Building Extension and Improvement Revenue Bonds	128,000	110,000	18,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1960	Married Student Housing	524,000	365,000	159,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1963	Student Union and Dormitory Revenue Bonds	740,000	454,000	286,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1963	Dormitory and Student Union Revenue Bonds of 1963 Second Series	100,000	61,000	39,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1969	Dormitory Revenue Bonds	1,920,000	380,000	159,000
Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ	1972	Revenue Bonds—Student Activities Center	185,000	85,000	100,000

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS
OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1982

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-82	Outstanding 6-30-82
Southwestern Oklahoma State Univ	1961	Dormitory Addition	$ 790,000	$ 563,000	$ 227,000
Southwestern Oklahoma State Univ	1963	Dormitory	1,100,000	308,000	792,000
Southwestern Oklahoma State Univ	1965	Dormitory	1,542,000	400,000	1,142,000
Southwestern Oklahoma State Univ	1968	Dormitory	2,135,000	486,000	1,649,000
Cameron University	1963	Housing System	1,147,000	368,000	779,000
Cameron University	1967	Housing System	6,245,000	1,060,000	5,185,000
Langston University	1967	Construction of two dormitories, student union building, three Faculty apartments, renovation of cafeteria	1,545,000	441,000	1,104,000
Langston University	1967	Construction of 36 units for married students and two dormitories	3,300,000	790,000	2,510,000
Panhandle State University	1962	Women's Dormitory and Student Union	925,000	343,000	582,000
Panhandle State University	1967	Addition to Women's Dormitory	580,000	131,000	449,000
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	1966	Student Housing Renovation	560,000	199,000	361,000
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma	1967	Student Housing Renovation	300,000	177,000	123,000
Carl Albert Junior College	1974	Student Center	225,000	45,000	180,000
Claremore Junior College	1959	Building Revenue Bonds	400,000	321,500	78,500
Claremore Junior College	1963	Building Revenue Bonds	400,000	247,000	153,000
Connors State College	1962	Student Union, Dormitories	979,000	356,000	623,000
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1960	Student Housing, Student Union and Dormitory Improvement Bonds	1,088,000	431,000	657,000
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1964	Miller Hall Extension & Apartment Buildings	502,000	147,000	355,000
Eastern Oklahoma State College	1966	New Dormitory and Student Union Extension	1,152,000	328,000	824,000
El Reno Junior College	1972	Student Center	252,000	29,000	223,000
Murray State College	1964	Housing and Student Union, Cafeteria	1,220,000	428,000	792,000
Northeastern Okla. A&M College	1963	Student Union and Student Housing	2,185,000	737,000	1,448,000
Northeastern Okla. A&M College	1966	Student Union and Student Housing	1,675,000	375,000	1,300,000

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS
OKLAHOMA STATE SYSTEM OF HIGHER EDUCATION AS OF JUNE 30, 1982

Institution	Date of Issue	Purpose of Issue	Amount of Issue	Total Paid to 6-30-82	Outstanding 6-30-82
Northern Oklahoma College	1965	Dormitories, Student Union and Dining Hall	$ 1,104,000	$ 385,500	$ 718,500
Oscar Rose Junior College	1972	Student Center	750,000	90,000	660,000
Seminole Junior College	1972	Student Center	350,000	55,000	295,000
South Oklahoma City Junior College	1973	Student Center	750,000	70,000	680,000
Tulsa Junior College	1976	Student Center	1,900,000	225,000	1,675,000
Tulsa Junior College	1976	Student Center	2,135,000	180,000	1,955,000
Western Oklahoma State College	1975	Student Activities Center	300,000	45,000	255,000

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

In the fall of 1963, the State Regents conducted an extensive survey of the physical facilities on each campus in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education. This survey provided the basis for a projection of the capital outlay funds needed over the ten-year period 1965-75.

For funding purposes this ten-year program was divided into two phases. Funds provided by the 1965 Oklahoma Building Bond Issue, together with available federal matching funds, were committed to accomplish the needs identified for the first phase (1965-70) of the ten-year program.

Approved projects with total developments costs of $67,508,695 for capital improvement projects funded with 1965 Oklahoma Building Bond Funds were identified. State bond funds were combined with federal funds and other funds to comprise the total.

1968 OKLAHOMA BUILDING BOND ISSUE

In February, 1968, the State Regents published a research report updating the capital improvements needs of institutions in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education through 1975. This document set forth the need for approximately 1,500,000 square feet of assignable space for academic facilities.

A total of $82,500,000 required to accomplish the needs was documented in this report.

Approval by the people of Oklahoma on December 10, 1968, of State Question 463 provided $42,250,000 for capital improvements projects in Oklahoma higher education. These funds, together with federal funds expected to be available to Oklahoma, should have made possible the accomplishment of the first three years of the Phase Two program. Immediately following the approval of State Question 463, however, the Federal Government started reducing drastically the appropriations for the construction of academic facilities. Since the state bond funds were expected to be matched with federal funds, only a few projects were able to be started with the small amount of federal matching funds. The remaining projects were held over awaiting federal matching funds.

The Revised Phase II Program

In November of 1972, the State Regents published a report on academic facilities utilization entitled *Utilization of Academic Space:*

Colleges and Universities in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education—Fall Semester, 1971. The report indicated a lack of need for additional new construction at all campuses in the State System. This report, together with new enrollment projections showing a leveling of enrollments, clearly indicated a new, far better utilization of existing facilities instead of new construction.

The 1973 Oklahoma Legislature subsequently passed Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 8, which released the federal matching fund requirement and directed the 1968 bond funds to be expended for renovation, modernization, and equipping the existing academic buildings. The institutions began preparing revised campus master plans according to the intent of the resolution and consistent with guidelines and procedures adopted by the State Regents.

As of June 30, 1974, the Oklahoma Legislature had vitalized and issued bonds for a total of $44,500,000 ($23,500,000 of the $42,250,000 authorized for regular higher education institutions and $26,870,000 of the $26,870,000 authorized for the Oklahoma University Health Sciences Center).

Since 1975 the Oklahoma Legislature has provided yearly appropriations for capital improvement projects on State System campuses.

In 1977 the State Regents performed a new study of capital improvement needs of the State System. This study reported $102,862,135 in updated estimates of capital needs, which had been previously approved by the State Regents as part of Campus Master Plans, including $52.2 million for new construction. The balance of the projects consisted of modernization and repair of existing buildings on State System campuses.

Since 1979 the Legislature has appropriated $123,842,437 for the accomplishment of these Campus Master Plan projects, along with certain special projects of new construction. The annual amounts appropriated for this purpose were—1979: $22,442,437; 1980: $22,400,000; 1981: $25,000,000 plus $6,000,000 for a new pharmacy building at the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center; 1982: $30,000,000 plus $9,000,000 for an Energy Research Center at the University of Oklahoma and $9,000,000 for an Agricultural Research Center at Oklahoma State University.

SECTION THIRTEEN AND NEW COLLEGE FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR 1981-82

	University of Oklahoma Norman	Oklahoma State University Stillwater	Central State University Edmond	East Cent. Okla. St. University Ada	North-eastern Okla. St. University Tahlequah	North-western Okla. St. University Alva	South-eastern Okla. St. University Durant	South-western Okla. St. University Weatherford	Langston University Langston	Northern Oklahoma College Tonkawa
Unencumbered Funds on Hand July 1, 1981	$1,335,920	$1,107,344	$ 498,602	$182,720	$284,745	$287,922	$288,135	$181,186	$ 470,657	$ 247,034
Encumbered Funds on Hand July 1, 1981	207,503	454,380	100,454	21,207	138,302	79,781	88,518	322,000	93,461	186,475
Total	$1,543,423	$1,561,724	$ 598,056	$203,927	$423,047	$367,703	$376,653	$503,186	$564,118	$433,509
Funds Received During the Year	2,548,691	2,202,089	447,110	447,110	447,110	447,110	447,110	447,110	1,164,685	708,161
Total Funds Available for Expenditure	$4,092,114	$3,763,813	$1,046,166	$651,037	$870,158	$814,813	$823,763	$950,296	$1,728,803	$1,141,670
Expenditure During the Year for:										
Land Purchase	$ 890,895	$ 318,696	$ —	$ 208,000	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —	$ —
Land Improvements	43,229	274,456	—	360	8,453	1,165	35,274	—	18,953	6,897
Building Construction (Including Fixed and Built-in Equipment	273,385	330,489	305,321	55,777	175,212	24,152	46,232	—	—	17,774
Building Repairs and Improvements	1,184,476	178,402	100,454	—	644	9,476	13,868	239,327	749,302	192,093
Moveable Equipment	15,159	63,912	—	22,751	23,717	181,260	293,153	—	178,296	397,470
Other Capital Outlay	60,030	28,331	—	—	88,114	38,905	4,822	—	15,977	—
Total Expenditures	$2,467,174	$1,167,286	$ 405,775	$286,888	$296,140	$254,958	$393,349	$239,327	$962,528	$ 614,233
Total Funds on Hand June 30, 1982	1,624,940	2,596,527	640,391	364,148	574,018	559,855	430,414	710,969	766,275	527,437
Encumbered Funds on Hand June 30, 1982	109,720	1,185,068	193,281	31,549	191,344	329,180	63,235	381,308	421,719	361,847
Unencumbered Funds on Hand June 30, 1982	$1,515,220	$1,411,459	$447,110	$332,599	$382,672	$230,675	$367,179	$329,661	$ 344,556	$ 165,590

STUDENT FEES

Title 70, O.S. Supp. 1980, Sections 3218, 3219, and 3220 authorize the Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education to fix student fees in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education within limits prescribed by the Legislature.

State educational institutions may be authorized by the State Regents to contract for, charge, collect, receive and use, any and all fees, tuition, charges, grants, and allowances available through the United States Veterans Administration, or any other federal agency, for the education and training of veterans.

The State Regents are also authorized to establish a system of student fee waiver scholarships for each institution in The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education to be administered by the Board of Regents of the institution.

In order that all concerned — students, parents, institutional officers, Boards of Regents, members of the Legislature and other interested individuals — may have the information available, a Schedule of Fees authorized by the State Regents at each institution in the State System effective Fall Semester, 1982, has been printed and is available at the office of the State Regents.

CHAPTER III
HISTORICAL RECORD OF BOARDS, INSTITUTIONS, AND PRESIDENTS

OKLAHOMA STATE REGENTS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

		Term Expires
Russell D. Vaught	Midwest City	1991
J.D. Helms	Oklahoma City	1990
Avalon B. Reece	Muskogee	1989
Joe F. Gary	Durant	1988
Scott E. Orbison	Tulsa	1987
Bert H. Mackie	Enid	1986
Eugene L. Swearingen	Tulsa	1985
James L. Mills	McAlester	1984
Bob F. Allee	Elk City	1983

OFFICERS OF THE REGENTS

1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
Scott E. Orbison Chairman	James L. Mills Chairman	Eugene L. Swearingen Chairman
James L. Mills Vice-Chairman	Eugene L. Swearingen Vice-Chairman	Joe F. Gary Vice-Chairman
Eugene L. Swearingen Secretary	Joe F. Gary Secretary	Bert H. Mackie Secretary
Joe F. Gary Assistant Secretary	Bert H. Mackie Assistant Secretary	Russell D. Vaught Assistant Secretary

J. A. Leone, Chancellor

REGENT POSITIONS

Article XIII-A of the Constitution, adopted by the people 3-11-41; Title 70, Sections 1971-1991, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 5-18-41. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article II, Section 17.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the nine positions, each nine-year term ends on May 16 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (5-16-41) for SEVEN years — 1941-1948.
Thereafter a 9-year term.
Frank Buttram appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-48; Bob Allee 5-16-57; Exall English 6-17-66; James L. Mills 8-7-75; term expires 5-16-84.

Position No. 2

Originally (5-16-41) for EIGHT years — 1941-1949.
Thereafter a 9-year term.
John Rogers appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-49, reappointed 5-16-58; G. Ellis Gable 4-21-59, reappointed 5-16-67; Eugene L. Swearingen 7-2-76; term expires 5-16-85.

Position No. 3

Originally (5-16-41) for NINE years — 1941-1950.
Thereafter a 9-year term.
John H. Kane appointed 5-16-41; S. A. Bryant 12-14-50; J. H. Johston 8-6-51; John J. Vater, Jr. 12-14-59, reappointed 5-16-68; Bert H. Mackie 6-27-77; term expires 5-16-86.

Position No. 4

Originally (5-16-41) for ONE year — 1941-1942.
Thereafter a 9-year term.
Clee O. Doggett appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-42, reappointed 5-16-51; R. L. Crowder, Jr. 5-16-60; Goodwin Broaddus, Jr. 9-9-68, reappointed 5-16-69; Scott E. Orbison 3-17-75, reappointed 4-20-78; term expires 5-16-87.

Position No. 5

Originally (5-16-41) for TWO years — 1941-1943.
Thereafter a 9-year term.
J.E. Peery appointed 5-16-41; Herbert L. Branan 8-3-42; W.D. Little 5-16-43, reappointed 5-16-52; Jewell Ditmars 5-16-61; Joe F. Gary 7-2-71, reappointed 4-23-79; term expires 5-16-88.

Position No. 6

Originally (5-16-41) for THREE years — 1941-1944.
Thereafter a 9-year term.
W.E. Harvey appointed 5-16-41; B.D. Eddie 5-20-44; Guy H. James 7-17-44; S.A. Bryant 8-24-53; Kenneth T. Gallagher 2-10-61; Scott E. Orbison 7-16-62; William T. Payne 2-13-63; James B. Lowe 9-8-71; Rubye M. Hall 3-25-74; Avalon B. Reece 7-1-80; term expires 5-16-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (5-16-41) for FOUR years — 1941-1945.
Thereafter a 9-year term.
Dial Currin appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-45; Claude S. Chambers 7-16-54; N.B. Musselman 7-26-61, reappointed 5-16-63; Donald S. Kennedy 5-7-64; John H. Patten 3-28-72; J.D. Helms 3-19-81; term expires 5-16-90.

Position No. 8

Originally (5-16-41) for FIVE years — 1941-1946.
Thereafter a 9-year term.
Ben F. Saye appointed 5-16-41; M.L. Dudley 6-10-46; Guy M. Harris 4-17-47; reappointed 5-16-55; Clyde A. Wheeler, Jr. 12-8-64; Joseph W. Morris 2-1-70; Russell D. Vaught 5-11-73, reappointed 5-11-82; term expires 5-16-91.

Position No. 9

Originally (5-16-41) for SIX years — 1941-1947.
Thereafter a 9-year term.
Wharton Mathies appointed 5-16-41, reappointed 5-16-47, reappointed 5-16-56; Harry P. Conroy 6-8-65; Bob F. Allee 10-14-74; term expires 5-16-83.

Chancellor

Dr. M.A. Nash July 10, 1943—June 30, 1961;
Dr. E.T. Dunlap July 1, 1961—December 31, 1981;
Dr. J.A. Leone January 1, 1982—to present.

GOVERNING BOARDS OF CONTROL
STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Each institution of The Oklahoma State System of Higher Education has its own governing board. These are as follows for state-owned institutions:

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma, Norman
Health Sciences Center, Oklahoma City
Law Center, Norman
Geological Survey, Norman

		Term Expires
Thomas Elwood Kemp	Ada	1989
John M. Imel	Tulsa	1988
Tom McCurdy	Purcell	1987
Julian J. Rothbaum	Tulsa	1986
Dan V. Little	Madill	1985
Ronald H. White	Oklahoma City	1984
Charles E. Engleman	Clinton	1983

Mrs. Barbara H. James, Executive Secretary

BOARD POSITIONS

Article XII, Section 8 of the Constitution, adopted by the people 7-11-44; Title 70, Sections 1241 to 1247-9, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 2-13-47. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article III, Section 41.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on March 21 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (4-9-19) for FIVE years — 1919-1924.
Thereafter a 7-year term.
H. L. Muldrow appointed 1919-23; G. M. Clifton 4-23 to 7-23; Oscar

Welch 1923-24; John Rogers 1924-31; Malcolm Rosser, Jr. 1931-38; Lowery Harrell 1938-39; Claude Chambers 1939-45; Harrington Wimberly 3-45 to 10-45; Ned Shepler 1945-52; Joe W. McBride 1952-59; Julian Rothbaum 1959-66; Nancy Davies 1966-73; K.D. Bailey 5-7-73; Tom McCurdy 3-31-80; term expires 3-21-87.

Position No. 2

Originally (4-9-19) for SIX years — 1919-1925.
Thereafter a 7-year term.
E. W. Marland appointed 1919-21; Earl T. Miller 1921-23; D. F. Scanlan 4-23 to 7-23; Mont Highley 1923-25; John Carlock 1925-32; Thomas D. Lyons 1932-33; Eugene Kerr 1933-39; E. C. Hopper, Jr. 1939-46; Oscar White 1946-53; W. D. Grisso 1953-60; Mark R. Johnson 1960-67; Huston Huffman 1967-74; Richard A. Bell 3-21-74; John M. Imel 3-27-81; term expires 3-21-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (4-9-19) for SEVEN years — 1919-1926.
Thereafter a 7-year term.
Samuel W. Hayes appointed 1919-21; I. Frank Roach 1921-23; Mrs. J. N. Schwoerke 1923-26; Addie Lee Lowther 1926-31; William J. Milburn 1931-32; William N. Barry 1932-34; Lloyd Noble 1934-49; Kent Shartel 1949-52; George Short 1952-55; Leonard H. Savage 1955-63; Quintin Little 1963-69; Walter Neustadt, Jr. 1969-76; Charles E. Engleman 3-31-76; term expires 3-21-83.

Position No. 4

Originally (4-9-19) for ONE year — 1919-1920.
Thereafter a 7-year term.
Harry Diamond appointed 1919-23; Frank Buttram 1923-31; Raymond Tolbert 1931-33; Eugene Ledbetter 1933-40; John Rogers 1940-41; John M. Craig 1941-43; W.R. Wallace 1943-47; Thomas R. Benedum 1947, reappointed 1948, reappointed 1955; James G. Davidson 1961-68; Jack Santee 1968; Dee A. Replogle, Jr. 3-25-75; Thomas Elwood Kemp 3-22-82; term expires 3-21-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (4-9-19) for TWO years — 1919-1921.
Thereafter a 7-year term.

C. C. Roberts appointed 1919-21; Frank Craig 1921-23; H. N. Arnold 1923-24; Orell Busby 1924-27; Joe Looney 1927-42; C. O. Hunt 3-42 to 8-42; Earl Deacon 1942-49; Dave Jeff Morgan 1949-56; reappointed 1956; John M. Houchin 1963-70; Vernon M. Lockard 1970-71; Mack M. Braly 9-8-71; Ronald H. White 3-21-77; term expires 3-21-84.

Position No. 6

Originally (4-9-19) for THREE years — 1919-1922.
Thereafter a 7-year term.
George L. Bowman appointed 1919-27; W. C. Kite 1927-29; Samuel W. Hayes 1929-30; Breck Moss 1930-31; Claude Hatchett 1931-40; Harrington Wimberly 1940-43; Don Emery 1943-50; Raymond Foster 1950-57; Glenn Northcutt 1957-64; Reuben Sparks 1964; Robert C. Lollar 1970-71; Thomas R. Brett 4-16-71; Dan V. Little 3-15-78; term expires 3-21-85.

Position No. 7

Originally (4-9-19) for FOUR years — 1919-1923.
Thereafter a 7-year term.
H. H. Rogers appointed 1919-21; T. L. Fogg 1921-23; C. J. Wrightsman 1923-24; A. A. McDonald 1924-27; W. E. Utterback 1927-29; George L. Bowman 1929-37; Joe W. McBride 1937-51; Quintin Little 1951-58; reappointed 1958; Eph Monroe 1960-65; Horace K. Calvert 1965; Bob G. Mitchell 4-6-72; Julian J. Rothbaum 4-9-79; term expires 3-21-86.

BOARD OF REGENTS FOR THE OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES

Oklahoma State University, Stillwater
College of Veterinary Medicine, Stillwater
Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater
Agricultural Extension Division, Stillwater
School of Technical Training, Okmulgee
Technical Institute, Oklahoma City
Cameron University, Lawton
Langston University, Langston
Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Goodwell
Connors State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Warner
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Miami

		Term Expires
John W. Montgomery	Poteau	1990
Edwin Ketchum	Duncan	1989
Ed Long	Garber	1987
Byrle Killian	Stillwater	1986
Carolyn Savage	Hominy	1985
Robert D. Robbins	Altus	1984
Ronald R. Martin	Checotah	1983
H. Harber Lampl	Shawnee	1980

H. Jerrell Chesney, Executive Secretary

BOARD POSITIONS

Article VI, Section 31a of the Constitution, adopted by the people 7-11-44; Title 70, Sections 1310 to 1310.8, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 2-13-47. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article IV, Section 64.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the eight positions, each eight-year term ends on April 4 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (4-5-45) for FIVE years—1945-1950.
Thereafter for an 8-year term.
R. T. Stuart appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-50; Amos K. Bass, Jr. 5-2-57, reappointed 4-2-58; John Burwell 4-21-66; R. T. Stuart, Jr. 8-20-74; John W. Montgomery 8-13-75, reappointed 5-3-82; term expires 4-4-90.

Position No. 2

Originally (4-5-45) for SIX years—1945-1951.
Thereafter for an 8-year term.
O.L. Lackey appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-51, reappointed 6-4-59; Herman Duncan 4-2-67; Ivan Holmes 8-21-75; Ronald R. Martin 4-2-76; term expires 4-4-83.

Position No. 3

Originally (4-5-45) for SEVEN years—1945-1952.
Thereafter for an 8-year term.
Edward T. Davis appointed 4-5-45; William R. Williams 7-7-52, reappointed 5-9-60; Robert H. Smith 4-4-68; Gary W. Reid 5-23-77; Robert D. Robbins 4-11-80; term expires 4-4-84.

Position No. 4

Originally (4-5-45) for EIGHT years—1945-1953.
Thereafter for an 8-year term.
Fred G. Drummond appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-5-53; Robert I. Hartley 4-89-59, reappointed 4-2-61; Armon Bost 6-30-70; Carolyn Savage 6-17-77; term expires 4-4-85.

Position No. 5

Originally (4-5-45) for ONE years—1945-1946.
Thereafter for an 8-year term.
P. E. Harrill appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-3-47, reappointed 4-2-54; Weldon Kern 4-6-62; Burke Healey 2-13-63, reappointed 4-4-70, Dean Caton 8-20-75; Byrle Killian 4-20-78; term expires 4-4-86.

Position No. 6

Originally (4-5-45) for TWO years—1945-1947.
Thereafter for an 8-year term.
John Pat Carpenter appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-3-47; Roy T. Nall 9-6-55; H.C. Hitch, Jr. 5-8-63; Ronald O. Ford 4-26-71; John W. Dunn 4-2-76; Ed Long 3-13-79; term expires 4-4-87.

Position No. 7

Originally (4-5-45) for THREE years—1945-1948.
Thereafter for an 8-year term.
W. Elmer Harber appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-48, reappointed 3-16-56; David Howe 5-6-64; Veldo Brewer 6-17-66; Richard James 5-3-67; H. Harber Lampl 4-10-72; term expires 4-4-80.

Position No. 8

Originally (4-5-45) for FOUR years—1945-1949.
Thereafter for an 8-year term.
Earl Russell appointed 4-5-45, reappointed 4-2-49; reappointed 4-9-57; W. D. Finney 4-14-65; Edwin Ketchum 4-24-73, reappointed 6-16-81; term expires 4-4-89.

Position No. 9

Ex Officio Member—President of State Board of Agriculture.
Originally (4-5-45)
Joe C. Scott 4-5-45; Harold Hutton 12-1-48; Jack M. Cornelius, Jr. 5-13-59; Lew Meibergen 5-17-63; James Ballinger 9-1-66; Billy Ray Gowdy 5-7-71; Robert Barr 1-22-75; Jon Ford 1-23-76; David Stratton 9-21-77; Jack D. Craig 3-6-79.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF OKLAHOMA COLLEGES

Central State University, Edmond
East Central Oklahoma State University, Ada
Northeastern Oklahoma State University, Tahlequah
Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Alva
Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Durant
Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Weatherford

		Term Expires
Jack M. Annis	Woodward	1990
Bowie C. Ballard, Jr.	Ada	1989
John R. deSteiguer	Tahlequah	1988
Wayne Salisbury	Clinton	1986
Ruth Holmes	Bartlesville	1985
Jon Bruce	Lawton	1984
Edward K. Livermore, Jr.	Edmond	1983
W. R. Bradford	Durant	1982

Gordon Keith Allen, Executive Secretary

BOARD POSITIONS

Article XIII-B of the Constitution, adopted by the people 7-6-48; Title 70, Section 1916.1-1916.15, Oklahoma Statutes 1961; vitalizing act signed by the Governor 4-1-49. Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article V, Section 86.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the eight positions, each nine-year term ends on June 10 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-10-47) for ONE year—1947-1948.
Thereafter for a 9-year term.
John C. Fisher appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-48, reappointed 6-10-57; James V. Smith 9-10-65, reappointed 6-16-66; Harold T. Garvin 5-17-67; Jon Bruce 10-14-75; term expires 6-10-84.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-10-47) for TWO years—1947-1949.
Thereafter for a 9-year term.
A.L. Graham appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-49; Oras A. Shaw 6-10-58; Mrs. Merryll Jennings 8-15-63; Mary Cherry 6-10-67; Ruth Holmes 6-29-76; term expires 6-10-85.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-10-47) for THREE years—1947-1950.
Thereafter for a 9-year term.
Bert H. Brundage appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-50; V. L. Browne 7-1-59, reappointed 6-10-68; M.A. Diel 4-2-73; H.A. "Skip" Carlson, Jr. 7-20-77; M.A. Diel 4-11-80; Wayne Salisbury 4-14-81; term expires 6-10-86.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-10-47) for FIVE years—1947-1952.
Thereafter for a 9-year term.
Maurine Fite appointed 6-10-47; Elizabeth G. Anthis 6-10-52; Mrs. W. B. Pruitt 6-10-61; C. T. Morgan 6-4-71; John R. deSteiguer 7-3-79; term expires 6-10-88.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-10-47) for SIX years—1947-1953.
Thereafter for a 9-year term.
S.C. Boswell appointed 6-10-47, reappointed 6-10-53; Thomas Walsh 10-9-63; James A. Thomas 6-4-71; Bowie C. Ballard, Jr. 6-4-80; term expires 6-10-89.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-10-47) for SEVEN years—1947-1954.
Thereafter for a 9-year term.
R.L. Clifton appointed 6-10-47; Joe B. Monroe 6-10-54, reappointed 9-24-63; Jack M. Annis 8-16-72, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-10-90.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-10-47) for EIGHT years—1947-1955.
Thereafter for a 9-year term.
R.H. Swearingen appointed 6-10-47; J.T. Colwick, Jr. 5-22-57; Lawrence S. Morrison 9-24-64; W.R. Bradford 7-11-73; term expires 6-10-82.

Position No. 8

Originally (6-10-47) for NINE years—1947-1956.
Thereafter for a 9-year term.
James S. Petty appointed 6-10-47; Earl A. Drennan 6-7-56; Standifer Keas 8-2-61; Philip White 1-14-63; Thomas Points 8-26-63; Marvin K. Hambrick 6-28-65; Foster Estes 6-10-74; Edward K. Livermore, Jr. 2-27-75; term expires 6-10-83.

Position No. 9

Ex Officio Member—State Superintendent of Public Instruction.
Originally (6-10-47)-
Dr. Oliver S. Hodge 6-10-47; Dr. D.D. Creech 3-28-68; Dr. Scott Tuxhorn 1-1-70; Dr. Leslie Fisher 1-11-71.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND ARTS OF OKLAHOMA

		Term Expires
Mike Lewis	Duncan	1988
Kathryn Empie	Oklahoma City	1987
Gary Bryant	Oklahoma City	1986
Truman Harris	Norman	1985
John Hudson	Chickasha	1984
Jack P. Wallace	Tulsa	1983
Scott Ousley	Marlow	1982

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article VI, Section 103.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (7-6-65) for ONE year—1965-1966.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Grady D. Harris, Jr. appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 7-1-66; Joel L. Carson 7-2-71; Kathryn Empie 7-19-73; reappointed 7-21-80; term expires 6-30-87.

Position No. 2

Originally (7-6-65) for TWO years—1965-1967.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Wade Watson appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-30-67; Wade Merrick, Jr. 11-2-70; Walt Allen 3-25-71; Mary Ellen Jennings 8-14-74, reappointed 3-26-75; Mike Lewis 9-16-81; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-6-65) for THREE years—1965-1968.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Ed Calhoon appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-30-68; Scott Ousley 10-18-71, reappointed 8-7-75; term expires 6-30-82.

Position No. 4

Originally (7-6-65) for FOUR years—1965-1969.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Art Bower appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-30-69; Mrs. Hildred Meinders 4-10-72; Jack P. Wallace 7-14-76; term expires 6-30-83.

Position No. 5

Originally (7-6-65) for FIVE years—1965-1970.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Mrs. John Holland appointed 7-6-65; Mary E. Roddy 3-25-71; John Hudson 9-12-77; term expires 6-30-84.

Position No. 6

Originally (7-6-65) for SIX years—1965-1971.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
James Newgley, Jr., appointed 7-6-65; Jack Santee 5-17-67; Vincent Butler 9-4-68; John B. Jarboe 3-27-71, reappointed 1-4-72; Truman Harris 4-23-79; term expires 6-30-85.

Position No. 7

Originally (7-6-65) for SEVEN years—1965-1972.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Mrs. J. Harold Abernathy appointed 7-6-65; Gary Bryant 7-10-72, reappointed 6-4-79; term expires 6-30-86.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF THE OKLAHOMA COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY

		Term Expires
Thomas J. Carlile	Oklahoma City	1989
Walter L. Wilson	Tulsa	1988
R. Jeanne Smith	Newcastle	1987
Leona R. Limon	Wagoner	1986
Simon D. Parker	Hugo	1985
Fannie E. Hill	Tulsa	1984
Barbara A. Walter	Hennessey	1983

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XV, Section 186.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (9-11-80) for ONE year—1980-1981.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Walter L. Wilson appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 7-31-81; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (9-11-80) for TWO years—1980-1982.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Thomas J. Carlile appointed 9-11-80; reappointed 5-12-82; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (9-11-80) for THREE years—1980-1983.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Barbara A. Walter appointed 9-11-80; term expires 6-30-83.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-11-80) for FOUR years—1980-1984.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Fannie E. Hill appointed 9-11-80; term expires 6-30-84.

Position No. 5

Originally (9-11-80) for FIVE years—1980-1985.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Simon D. Parker appointed 9-11-80; term expires 6-30-85.

Position No. 6

Originally (9-11-80) for SIX years—1980-1986.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Leona R. Limon appointed 9-11-80; term expires 6-30-86.

Position No. 7

Originally (9-11-80) for SEVEN years—1980-1987.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
R. Jeanne Smith appointed 9-11-80; term expires 6-30-87.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF CARL ALBERT JUNIOR COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Mary E. Gates	Stigler	1989
Galen Sullins	Spiro	1988
David L. Roberts	Poteau	1987
F.L. Holton, Jr.	Poteau	1986
J. Mike Snapp	Poteau	1985
Delores Mitchell	Sallisaw	1984
Albert E. Hall, Jr.	Heavener	1983

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161, and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and to record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges.

Position No. 1

Originally (11-24-71) for ONE year—1971-1972.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Mickey LaFever appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Bob Lee Kidd, Jr., appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Galen Sullins, 3-6-75, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 7-1-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (11-24-71) for TWO years—1971-1973.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Mike Snapp appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71, elected as a Trustee

1-23-73; Monroe Henson appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Elmer Brown 5-22-75, reappointed 8-7-75; Mary E. Gates 8-5-82; term expires 7-1-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (11-24-71) for THREE years—1971-1974.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Bob Lee Kidd, Jr., appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Albert E. Hall, Jr., appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 8-20-76; term expires 7-1-83.

Position No. 4

Originally (11-24-71) for FOUR years—1971-1975.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Herman L. Thomas appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Lent H. Ives appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Delores Mitchell 5-27-77; term expires 7-1-84.

Position No. 5

Originally (11-24-71) for FIVE years—1971-1976.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
F.L. Holton, Jr. appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Joe K. Thomas appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; J. Mike Snapp 2-15-78, reappointed 4-23-79; term expires 7-1-85.

Position No. 6

Originally (11-24-71) for SIX years—1971-1977.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Joe Ellzey appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; F.L. Holton, Jr., appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 7-3-79; term expires 7-1-86.

Position No. 7

Originally (11-24-71) for SEVEN years—1971-1978.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Joe K. Thomas Jr., appointed as a Trustee 11-24-71; Herman Thomas appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; David L. Roberts 6-23-80; term expires 7-1-87.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF EASTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Hazel Porterfield	McAlester	1988
Pauline Middleton	McAlester	1987
John Sokolosky	Wilburton	1986
Lorena Razook	McAlester	1985
John E. Prock	Heavener	1984
Vance Womack	Rattan	1983
Davie Spindle	Checotah	1982

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article V, Section 91.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-1-72) for ONE year—1972-1973.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Thomas M. Poteet, Jr., appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 7-25-73; Pauline Middleton 6-16-80; term expires 6-1-87.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-1-72) for TWO years—1972-1974.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Eddie Young appointed 6-1-72; Hazel Porterfield 7-16-75, reappointed 7-31-81; term expires 6-1-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-1-72) for THREE years—1972-1975.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Ethel Fread appointed 6-1-72; Davie Spindle 7-16-75; term expires 6-1-82.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-1-72) for FOUR years—1972-1976.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Vance Womack appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 10-19-76; term expires 6-1-83.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-1-72) for FIVE years—1972-1977.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Henry Roye appointed 6-1-72; John E. Prock 7-13-76, reappointed 5-27-77; term expires 6-1-84.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-1-72) for SIX years—1972-1978.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Robert Massengale appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 7-26-78; Lorena Razook 4-25-79; term expires 6-1-85.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-1-72) for SEVEN years—1972-1979.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
John Sokolosky appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 6-4-79; term expires 6-1-86.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF EL RENO JUNIOR COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Johnnie R. Ruhl	Kingfisher	1989
Stanley Youngheim	El Reno	1988
Rene Huckaba	Yukon	1987
Lloyd Carroll	El Reno	1986
B.F. Rowley	Mustang	1985
Faye Pulley	Yukon	1984
Thad G. Johnson	El Reno	1983

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article XIV, Section 161, and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges.

Position No. 1

Originally (1-20-72) for ONE year—1972-1973.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
T.G. Johnson appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72, elected as a Trustee 2-7-73; Dale Wrobbel appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 8-7-75; Johnnie R. Ruhl 8-5-82; term expires 4-22-89.

Position No. 2

Originally (1-20-72) for TWO years—1972-1974.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Dwight Stephens appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Thad G. Johnson appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 10-15-76; term expires 4-22-83.

Position No. 3

Originally (1-20-72) for THREE years—1972-1975.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Morris Hurst appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Betty Thornton appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Faye Pulley 1-9-78; term expires 4-22-84.

Position No. 4

Originally (1-20-72) for FOUR years—1972-1976.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Charles F. Hundley appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Tom Hamby appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; B.F. Rowley 3-30-78; term expires 4-22-85.

Position No. 5

Originally (1-20-72) for FIVE years—1972-1977.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Betty Feddersen appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Lloyd Carroll appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 7-16-79; term expires 4-22-86.

Position No. 6

Originally (1-20-72) for SIX years—1972-1978.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Bruce Haynes appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Jim Watson appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Rene Huckaba 6-4-80; term expires 4-22-87.

Position No. 7

Originally (1-20-72) for SEVEN years—1972-1979.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
James E. Bass appointed as a Trustee 1-20-72; Garland Parker 2-15-73; Gerald Carey appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Stanley Youngheim 7-22-81; term expires 4-22-88.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF MURRAY STATE COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Anna Hazel Holland	Madill	1989
Pat Howe	Sulphur	1988
Overton L. Burney	Coalgate	1987
Earl Gray	Kingston	1986
Bob J. Willard	Tishomingo	1985
Tom Parrish	Ardmore	1984
I.G. Washington	Caddo	1983

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, **Article IV,** Section 62.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 1 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-1-72) for ONE year—1972-1973.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Fredo Hamilton appointed 6-1-72; Ben Murray 7-16-75; Overton L. Burney 9-5-80; term expires 6-1-87.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-1-72) for TWO years—1972-1974.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Clarence Burch appointed 6-1-72; Pat Howe 7-16-75; reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-1-88.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-1-72) for THREE years—1972-1975.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Page Lambert appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 7-16-75; Anna Hazel Holland 8-31-82; term expires 6-1-89.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-1-72) for FOUR years—1972-1976.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
I.G. Washington appointed 6-1-72, reappointed 10-15-76; term expires 6-1-83.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-1-72) for FIVE years—1972-1977.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Roy McAdoo appointed 6-1-72; Tom Parrish 6-17-77; term expires 6-1-84.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-1-72) for SIX years—1972-1978.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Wilson McDonald appointed 6-1-72; Lonnie Jarman 12-17-75; Bob J. Willard 5-29-79; term expires 6-1-85.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-1-72) for SEVEN years—1972-1979.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Earle E. Emerson appointed 6-1-72; Gene A. Lafitte 5-29-79; resigned 5-8-81; Earl Gray 3-25-82; term expires 6-1-86.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Bill Rodgers, Jr.	Blackwell	1987
Warren L. Jensen	Ponca City	1986
Delmar C. Hoot	Perry	1985
Erma Ailshie	Ponca City	1984
Rowena Corr	Bartlesville	1983

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, **Article VII,** Section 109.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the five positions, each five-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (7-6-65) for ONE year—1965-1966.
Thereafter a 5-year term.
J. Morgan Bush appointed 7-6-65; Goodwin Broaddus, Jr. 8-9-66; Roy Mays 1-1-69; Edwin Fair 1-7-72; Warren L. Jensen 6-30-76, reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-30-86.

Position No. 2

Originally (7-6-65) for TWO years—1965-1967.
Thereafter a 5-year term.
W.W. Rodgers appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 11-14-67, reappointed 5-7-73; Bill Rodgers, Jr. 9-12-77, reappointed 7-29-82; term expires 6-30-87.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-6-65) for THREE years—1965-1968.
Thereafter a 5-year term.
Gordon Hayton appointed 7-6-65; Marvin Apperson 6-30-68; Rowena Corr 9-11-73, reappointed 9-26-78; term expires 6-30-83.

Position No. 4

Originally (7-6-65) for FOUR years—1965-1969.
Thereafter a 5-year term.
Raymond Brining appointed 7-6-65; Eber Heady 5-17-67, reappointed 6-30-69; Taylor Scott 4-10-74; Bob Van Meter 11-21-74; Kaye McCarty 5-13-75; Erma Ailshie 7-3-79; term expires 6-30-84.

Position No. 5

Originally (7-6-65) for FIVE years—1965-1970.
Thereafter a 5-year term.
D. Joe Ferguson appointed 7-6-65, reappointed 6-19-71; Robert G. Carter 3-28-72, reappointed 8-7-75; Delmar C. Hoot 7-8-80; term expires 6-30-85.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF OSCAR ROSE JUNIOR COLLEGE

		Term Expires
William G. Bernhardt	Midwest City	1988
Julia M. Thomas	Midwest City	1987
M.C. Nickell	Midwest City	1986
Ronald L. Collier	Del City	1985
G.A. Coleman	Del City	1984
Jo Helen Webber	Midwest City	1983
Don Reynolds	Del City	1982

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, **Article XIV**, Section 161 and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges.

Position No. 1

Originally (8-1-68) for ONE year—1968-1969.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Orin Kimball appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68, elected as a Trustee 3-25-69; Bryce Cochran appointed as a Trustee 2-8-73; William G. Bernhardt appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 2-27-75; reappointed 7-22-81, term expires 7-1-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (8-1-68) for TWO years—1968-1970.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Russell D. Vaught appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68, elected as a Trustee

3-24-70; Toney M. Webber appointed as a Trustee 5-10-73; Don Reynolds appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 10-14-75; term expires 7-1-82.

Position No. 3

Originally (8-1-68) for THREE years—1968-1971.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Carroll McIlvoy appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; Don Reynolds 3-3-71, elected as a Trustee 3-23-71; Toney M. Webber appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 10-15-76; Jo Helen Webber 7-21-77; term expires 7-1-83.

Position No. 4

Originally (8-1-68) for FOUR years—1968-1972.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
J.B. Estes appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68, elected as a Trustee 3-28-72; Fred Joiner appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Norris Price 2-27-75; G.A. Coleman 7-27-77; term expires 7-1-84.

Position No. 5

Originally (8-1-68) for FIVE years—1968-1973.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Joe B. Barnes appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; J.B. Estes appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Ronald L. Collier 5-31-79; term expires 7-1-85.

Position No. 6

Originally (8-1-68) for SIX years—1968-1974.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Bryce Cochran appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; John Conrad 2-8-[illegible]; Joe B. Barnes appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; M.C. Nickell 8-18-76, reappointed 7-3-79; term expires 7-1-86.

Position No. 7

Originally (8-1-68) for SEVEN years—1968-1975.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Fred Joiner appointed as a Trustee 8-1-68; John Conrad appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Julia M. Thomas 7-21-80; term expires 7-1-87.

BOARD OF REGENTS
OGERS STATE COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Roger Laubach	Oklahoma City	1986
Jerry Daniel Lyons	Pryor	1985
Wallace Goodman, Jr.	Nowata	1985
Ronald E. Watkins	Claremore	1984
Ilene Flanagan	Collinsville	1984
Elaine Mosley	Bartlesville	1983
Nadine Smith	Muskogee	1982

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, Article VIII, Section 115.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (2-17-65) for ONE year—1965-1966.
Thereafter for a 5-year term.
Bob Lee Kidd appointed 2-17-65, reappointed 6-30-66; James Summerlin 10-7-71, reappointed 7-14-76; Philip Viles 7-22-81; Roger Laubach 3-25-82; term expires 6-30-86.

Position No. 2

Originally (4-5-63) for TWO years—1965-1967.
Thereafter for a 5-year term.
Robert D. Lengacher appointed 4-5-63; reappointed 6-30-67; Nadine Smith 10-5-72, reappointed 7-22-77; term expires 6-30-82.

Position No. 3

Originally (7-1-63) for THREE years—1965-1968.
Thereafter for a 5-year term.
M.A. Kiker appointed 7-1-63; A. Wilson Musselman 1968-73; A.E. Lane 6-30-73, reappointed 7-26-78; Elaine Mosley 7-16-79; term expires 6-30-83.

Position No. 4

Originally (9-21-64) for FOUR years—1965-1969.
Thereafter for a 5-year term.
Tracy Kelly appointed 9-21-64, reappointed 6-30-69; Bill Wiggington 11-25-75; Nelson Devers 8-18-76; Ilene Flanagan 4-23-79; term expires 6-30-84.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-15-65) for FIVE years—1965-1970.
Thereafter for a 5-year term.
W.T. Massey appointed 6-15-65; Major Arthur J. Kruger 5-19-71; Laura M. Butner 8-13-75; Wallace Goodman, Jr. 6-23-80; term expires 6-30-85.

Position No. 6

Originally (10-13-82) for TWO years—1982-1984.
Thereafter for a 5-year term.
Ronald E. Watkins 10-13-82; term expires 6-30-84.

Position No. 7

Originally (8-5-82) for THREE years—1982-1985.
Thereafter for a 5-year term.
Jerry Daniel Lyons 8-5-82; term expires 6-30-85.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Mary Byrd	Shawnee	1989
Ted Phillips	Seminole	1988
Hubert Callaway	Seminole	1987
Raymond Harber	Seminole	1986
Frank Seay, Sr.	Seminole	1985
Pauline Martin	Coalgate	1984
Jack A. Mattingly	Seminole	1983

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, **Article XIV,** Section 161 and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges.

Position No. 1

Originally (8-1-71) for ONE year—1971-1972.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
T. P. Bryan appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71, elected as a Trustee 3-28-72; Ted Phillips appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 2-26-75; reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 7-1-88.

Position No. 2

Originally (8-1-71) for TWO years—1971-1973.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Fred Adwan appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71, elected as a Trustee 3-27-73; George Word appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 7-16-75; Mary Byrd 7-23-82; term expires 7-1-89.

Position No. 3

Originally (8-1-71) for THREE years—1971-1974.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Hubert Callaway appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; James Willett appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Don Wills 2-26-75; reappointed 10-15-76; Jack A. Mattingly 4-1[illegible]-78; term expires 7-1-83.

Originally (8-1-71) for FOUR years—1971-1975.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Frank Seay, Sr. appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; T.P. Bryan appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Pauline Martin 2-26-75, reappointed 10-19-77; term expires 7-1-84.

Position No. 5

Originally (8-1-71) for FIVE years—1971-1976.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Betty Reynolds appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; Frank Seay, Sr. appointed as a Regent 7-1-73, reappointed 2-26-75, reappointed 7-14-78; term expires 7-1-85.

Position No. 6

Originally (8-1-71) for SIX years—1971-1977.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Howard Aiken appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71; Floyd Henson appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Raymond Harber 2-27-78, reappointed 7-20-79; term expires 7-1-86.

Position No. 7

Originally (8-1-71) for SEVEN years—1971-1978.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Ruby M. Lovelady appointed as a Trustee 9-22-71, appointed as a Regent 7-1-73; Michael D. Simmons 2-26-75; Hubert Callaway 7-21-80; term expires 7-1-87.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF SOUTH OKLAHOMA CITY JUNIOR COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Don Hewett	Oklahoma City	1989
Harry L. Wilson	Oklahoma City	1988
Jane Hardin	Oklahoma City	1987
Jeanie Perkins	Oklahoma City	1986
Lanny Gardner	Oklahoma City	1985
David Hunt	Oklahoma City	1984
Jack Bernier	Oklahoma City	1983

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, **Article XIV**, Section 161 and Section 179 of the Code converting community junior colleges to state junior colleges.

To comply with the law and record the sequence for each of the seven positions, the trustees of community junior colleges were initially appointed and subsequently elected by the voters of the district for seven-year overlapping terms. As community junior colleges were converted to state junior colleges, Boards of Regents appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the State Senate replaced trustees as governing boards of these colleges.

Position No. 1

Originally (3-31-70) for ONE year—1970-1971.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Jim Lookabaugh appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Harold Stansberry elected as a Trustee 3-23-71; Robert T. Luttrell, Jr., appointed as a Regent 3-6-75; Don Hewett 5-26-82; term expires 4-22-89.

Position No. 2

Originally (3-31-70) for TWO years—1970-1972.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Leon Nance appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70, elected as a Trustee

3-28-72; Jerry Steward appointed as a Regent 4-22-74, reappointed 3-6-75; Jack Bernier 6-7-76; term expires 4-22-83.

Position No. 3

Originally (3-31-70) for THREE years—1970-1973.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Carlton Myhro appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70, elected as a Trustee 3-27-73; David Hunt appointed as a Regent 4-22-73, reappointed 5-27-77; term expires 4-22-84.

Position No. 4

Originally (3-31-70) for FOUR years—1970-1974.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Al Snipes appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Lanny Gardner appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; reappointed 3-20-79; term expires 4-22-85.

Position No. 5

Originally (3-31-70) for FIVE years—1970-1975.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Robert Moser appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; J.R. Daniel 6-26-72; Raymond Cook appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Thomas J. Carlile 1-31-77; Jeanie Perkins 4-23-79; term expires 4-22-86.

Position No. 6

Originally (3-31-70) for SIX years—1970-1976.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Wesley Weldon appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Jane Hardin appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; reappointed 6-4-80; term expires 4-22-87.

Position No. 7

Originally (3-31-70) for SEVEN years—1970-1977.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Jack E. Turner appointed as a Trustee 3-31-70; Bob McKillips appointed as a Regent 4-22-74; Harry L. Wilson 4-9-81; term expires 4-22-88.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF TULSA JUNIOR COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Wayman E. Humphrey	Tulsa	1989
George E. Norvell	Tulsa	1988
Anne McWilliams	Broken Arrow	1987
T. Oscar Chappelle	Tulsa	1986
Thad Taylor, Jr.	Tulsa	1985
Edwynne Krumme	Tulsa	1984
Sheldon Detrick	Tulsa	1983

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, **Article XIV**, Section 170.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on June 30 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (6-30-69) for ONE year—1969-1970.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
William P. Francis appointed 6-3-69; Guy Berry, Jr. 10-12-70; Harley Van Cleave 4-13-71; Charles A. Kothe 5-25-73; William J. Cecka, Jr. 6-4-75; Edwynne Krumme 7-13-77; term expires 6-30-84.

Position No. 2

Originally (6-30-69) for TWO years—1969-1971.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
W.J. Bovaird appointed 6-3-69; Thad Taylor, Jr. 6-20-72, reappointed 7-26-78; term expires 6-30-85.

Position No. 3

Originally (6-30-69) for THREE years—1969-1972.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
T. Oscar Chappelle appointed 6-30-69, reappointed 3-17-75, reappointed 7-3-79; term expires 6-30-86.

Position No. 4

Originally (6-30-69) for FOUR years—1969-1973.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Mrs. James L. Wells appointed 6-30-69; Anne McWilliams 7-19-73, reappointed 7-1-80; term expires 6-30-87.

Position No. 5

Originally (6-30-69) for FIVE years—1969-1974.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
George Warde appointed 6-30-69; George E. Norvell 6-4-75; reappointed 7-22-81; term expires 6-30-88.

Position No. 6

Originally (6-30-69) for SIX years—1969-1975.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Wayman E. Humphrey appointed 6-30-69, reappointed 6-4-75, reappointed 7-29-82; term expires 6-30-89.

Position No. 7

Originally (6-30-69) for SEVEN years—1969-1976.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
John W. Sublett appointed 6-30-69; W. Keith Rapp 1-3-77; Sheldon Detrick 4-14-81; term expires 6-30-83.

BOARD OF REGENTS OF WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE COLLEGE

		Term Expires
Earl E. Abernathy	Altus	1989
Berniece Underwood	Willow	1988
Charles Eckenrode	Frederick	1987
John McKee	Synder	1986
John P. Gover	Altus	1985
Johnnie C. Diltz	Altus	1984
Gerald Smith	Altus	1983

BOARD POSITIONS

Oklahoma Higher Education Code, **Article XIV**, Section 175.

To comply with the law and to record sequence for each of the seven positions, each seven-year term ends on March 24 of a given year.

Position No. 1

Originally (3-24-71) for ONE year—1971-1972.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
H. Keith Myers, Jr., appointed 3-24-71, reappointed 9-15-72; Emory S. Crow 4-6-78, reappointed 4-23-79; John McKee 6-4-80; term expires 3-24-86.

Position No. 2

Originally (3-24-71) for TWO years—1971-1973.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Waldo T. Oden appointed 3-24-71; Charles Eckenrode 10-15-76, reappointed 6-4-80; term expires 3-24-87.

Position No. 3

Originally (3-24-71) for THREE years—1971-1974.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Berniece Underwood appointed 6-1-71, reappointed 7-6-75, reappointed 5-19-81; term expires 3-24-88.

Position No. 4

Originally (3-24-71) for FOUR years—1971-1975.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Earl E. Abernathy appointed 3-24-71, reappointed 4-29-75, reappointed 5-11-82; term expires 3-24-89.

Position No. 5

Originally (3-24-71) for FIVE years—1971-1976.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Darill L. Leverett appointed 3-24-71; Guy Southall 12-17-76; Gerald Smith 3-2-81; term expires 3-24-83..

Position No. 6

Originally (3-24-71) for SIX years—1971-1977.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
Johnnie C. Diltz appointed 10-13-72, reappointed 5-31-77; term expires 3-24-84.

Position No. 7

Originally (3-24-71) for SEVEN years—1971-1978.
Thereafter for a 7-year term.
John P. Gover appointed 3-24-71, reappointed 3-30-78; term expires 3-24-85.

OKLAHOMA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

All of the generally recognized institutions in Oklahoma, both public and private, offering work at the higher education level are listed below:

COMPREHENSIVE, REGIONAL, AND SENIOR STATE UNIVERSITIES:

University of Oklahoma, Dr. William S. Banowsky, President, Norman

Oklahoma State University, Dr. L.L. Boger, President, Stillwater

Central State University, Dr. Bill Lillard, President, Edmond

East Central Oklahoma State University, Dr. Stanley P. Wagner, President, Ada

Northeastern Oklahoma State University, Dr. W. Roger Webb, President, Tahlequah

Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Dr. Joe J. Struckle, President, Alva

Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Dr. Leon Hibbs, President, Durant

Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Dr. Leonard Campbell, President, Weatherford

Cameron University, Dr. Don C. Davis, President, Lawton

Langston University, Dr. Ernest L. Holloway, President, Langston

Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Dr. Thomas L. Palmer, President, Goodwell

University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, Dr. Roy Troutt, President, Chickasha

The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery (Professional College), Dr. John Barson, President, Tulsa

STATE JUNIOR COLLEGES:

Carl Albert Junior College, Dr. Joe E. White, President, Poteau

Connors State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Dr. Carl O. Westbrook, President, Warner

Eastern Oklahoma State College, Dr. James M. Miller, President, Wilburton

El Reno Junior College, Dr. Bill S. Cole, President, El Reno
Murray State College, Dr. Clyde R. Kindell, President, Tishomingo
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Dr. Bobby R. Wright, President, Miami
Northern Oklahoma College, Dr. Edwin E. Vineyard, President, Tonkawa
Oscar Rose Junior College, Dr. Joe Packnett, President, Midwest City
Rogers State College, Dr. Richard H. Mosier, President, Claremore
Seminole Junior College, Dr. Elmer Tanner, President, Seminole
South Oklahoma City Junior College, Dr. Don L. Newport, President, Oklahoma City
Tulsa Junior College, Dr. Alfred M. Philips, President, Tulsa
Western Oklahoma State College, Dr. W.C. Burris, President, Altus

Sayre Junior College (Community Junior College), Harry Patterson, President, Sayre

PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES AND SENIOR COLLEGES:

Bartlesville Wesleyan College, Dr. John M. Snook, President, Bartlesville
Bethany Nazarene College, Dr. John A. Knight, Sr., President Bethany
Flaming Rainbow University, Dr. Dan Goehring, President, Tahlequah
Midwest Christian College, Warren Woodrome, President, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Baptist University, Dr. Bob R. Agee, President, Shawnee
Oklahoma Christian College, Dr. J. Terry Johnson, President, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma City University, Dr. Jerald C. Walker, President, Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute & Seminary, Dr. R.T. Perritt, President, Marlow
Oral Roberts University, Dr. Oral Roberts, President, Tulsa
Phillips University, Dr. Joe R. Jones, President, Enid
Southwestern College of Christian Ministries, Dr. E. Leroy Baker, President, Bethany

The University of Tulsa, Dr. J. Paschal Twyman, President, Tulsa

PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES:

Bacone College, Dr. Paul V. Moore, Acting President, Muskogee

Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College, Edwin Wade, President, Moore

St. Gregory's College, Father Michael Roethler, President, Shawnee

Spartan School of Aeronautics (Proprietary Junior College), Vernon M. Setterholm, President, Tulsa

RECORD OF PRESIDENTS OF INSTITUTIONS

STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

University of Oklahoma, Norman. President: David Ross Boyd, 1892-1908; Arthur Grant Evans, 1908-1911; Julien Charles Monnet, 1911-1912 (Acting); Stratton Duluth Brooks, 1912-1923; James Shannon Buchanan, 1923-1924 (Acting), 1924-1925; William Bennett Bizzell, 1925-1941; Joseph August Brandt, 1941-1943; George Lynn Cross, 1944 (Acting), 1944-1968; John Herbert Hollomon, 1968-1970; Pete Kyle McCarter, 1970-1971 (Acting); Paul F. Sharp, 1971-1978, William S. Banowsky, 1978-1982; J.R. Morris, September and October 1982 (Acting); William S. Banowsky, 1982-.

Oklahoma State University, Stillwater. Presidents: R.J. Barker, 1891-1894; Henry E. Alvord, 1894-1895; Edmund D. Murdaugh, January to June, 1895; George E. Morrow, 1895-1899; Angelo C. Scott, 1899-1908; James Henry Connell, 1908-1914; Lowry L. Lewis, 1914-1915; James W. Cantwell, 1915-1921; James B. Eskridge, 1921-1923; George Wilson, June to July, 1923; Richard Gaines Tyler, August to September, 1923; Bradford Knapp, 1923-1928; Clarence H. McElroy, May to June, 1928; Henry G. Bennett, 1928-1951; Oliver S. Willham, 1952-1966; Robert B. Kamm, 1966-1977; James H. Boggs, February to June, 1977 (Acting); L.L. Boger, 1977-.

Central State University, Edmond. Presidents: Richard Thatcher, 1891-1893; George W. Winans, 1893-1894; E.R. Williams, 1894-1895; E.D. Murdaugh, 1895-1901; F.H. Umholtz, 1901-1906; T.W. Butcher, 1906-1908; James A. McLauchlin, 1908-1911; Charles Evans, 1911-1916; Grant B. Grumbine, 1916-1917; J.W. Graves, 1917-1919; John G. Mitchell, 1919-1931; M.A. Beeson, 1931-1935; John O. Mosley, 1935-1939; Roscoe R. Robinson, 1939-1948; W. Max Chambers, 1949-1960; Garland Godfrey, 1960-1975; Bill J. Lillard, 1975-.

East Central Oklahoma State University, Ada. Presidents: Charles W. Briles, 1909-1916; J.M. Gordon, 1916-1920; A. Linscheid, 1920-1949; C.F. Spencer, 1949-1969; Stanley P. Wagner, 1969-.

Northeastern Oklahoma State University, Tahlequah. Presidents: Albert Sydney Wyly, 1909; D. Frank Redd, 1909-1911; Frank E. Buck, 1911-1912; W.E. Gill, 1912-1914; George W. Gable, 1914-1919; William T. Ford, 1919-1923; Monroe Percy Hammond, 1923-1935; John Monroe Hackler, 1935-1936 (Acting); John Samuel Vaughan, 1936-1951; Louis H. Bally, January to March, 1951 (Acting); Harrell E. Garrison, 1951-1970;

Robert E. Collier, 1970-1977; Elwin Fite, 1977-1978 (Acting); W. Roger Webb, 1978-.

Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Alva. Presidents: James E. Ament, 1897-1902; Thomas W. Conway, 1902-1907; Walter L. Ross, 1907-1910; Grant B. Grumbine, 1910-1916; J.W. Graves, 1916-1917; A. S. Faulkner, 1917-1919; J. P. Battenberg, 1919-1928; Sabin C. Percefull, May to August, 1928 (Acting); W.W. Parker, 1928-1933; O.E. Hatcher, 1933-1935; Sabin C. Percefull, 1935-1936 (Acting); E.E. Brown, 1936-1939; Chester O. Newlun, 1939-1943; Sabin C. Percefull, 1943-1955; Luther D. Brown, 1955-1956; J.W. Martin, 1956-1972; R. William Wagle, 1972-1974; Joe J. Struckle, 1975-.

Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Durant. Presidents: Marcus E. Moore, 1909-1911; Edmund D. Murdaugh, 1911-1914; William C. Canterbury, 1914-1915; Andrew S. Faulkner, 1915-1916; T.D. Brooks, 1916-1919; Henry G. Bennett, 1919-1928; Eugene S. Briggs, 1928-1933; Wade H. Shumate, 1933-1935; Kate Galt Zaneis, 1935-1937; W.B. Morrison, June to July, 1937 (Acting); H. Vance Posey, 1937-1939; T.T. Montgomery, 1939-1952; A.E. Shearer, 1952-1967; Leon Hibbs, 1967-.

Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Weatherford. Presidents: James Robert Campbell, 1903-1907; John Fletcher Sharp, 1907-1911; Ulysses J. Griffith, 1911-1915; James B. Eskridge, 1915-1921; Alfred H. Burris, 1921-1923; James Walter Turner, 1923-1927; Ernest Edward Brown, 1927-1932; Charles Walter Richards, 1932-1935; Walter W. Lee, 1935-1939; James B. Boren, 1939-1942; G.S. Sanders, 1942-1945; R. Harold Burton, 1945-1960; Al Harris, 1960-1975; Leonard Campbell, 1975-.

Cameron University, Lawton. Presidents: J.A. Liner, 1909-1912; R.K. Robertson, 1912-1913; E.M. Frost, 1913-1914; R.P. Short, 1914-1915; A.C. Farley, 1915-1920; A.E. Wickizer, 1920-1923; J.G. March, 1923-1927; John L. Coffey, 1927-1932; C.M. Conwill, 1932-1943; C.H. Breedlove, 1943-1947; C. Vernon Howell, 1947-1957; Clarence L. Davis, 1957-1960; Richard Burch, 1960-1969; Don Owen, 1969-1980; Richard Murray, April to June, 1980 (Acting); Don C. Davis, 1980-.

Langston University, Langston. Presidents: Inman E. Page, 1898-1915; Isaac B. McCutcheon, 1915-1916; John M. Marquess, 1916-1923; I. W. Young, 1923-1927; Z.T. Hubert, 1927-1931; I.W. Young, 1931-1935; J.W. Sanford, 1935-1939; G.L. Harrison, 1939-1960; William H. Hale,

1960-1970; William E. Sims, 1970-1974; James Mosley, 1974-1975 (Acting); Thomas E. English, 1975-1977; Ernest L. Holloway, 1977-1978 (Acting); Samuel J. Tucker, April to December, 1978; Ernest L. Holloway, 1978-1979 (Acting), 1979-.

Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Goodwell. President: S.W. Black, 1909-1915; J.F. Sharp, 1915-1919; George A. Coffey, 1919-1922; A.W. Fanning, 1922-1933; Byron Dacus, 1932-1936; E.L. Morrison, 1936-1944; Marvin McKee, 1944-1968; Freeman McKee, 1968-1971; Thomas L. Palmer, 1971-.

University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, Chickasha. Presidents: H. B. Abernathy, 1909-1911; J. Alexander Moors, 1911-1912; Jonas Cook, May to July, 1912 (Acting); J.B. Eskridge, 1912-1914; G.W. Austin, 1914-1926; M.A. Nash, 1927-1943; C. Dan Proctor, 1943-1958; Freeman H. Beets, 1958-1961; Kenneth Young, 1961-1962 (Acting); Charles E. Grady, 1962-1966; H.B. Smith, Jr., 1966-1967 (Acting); Robert L. Martin, 1967-1972; Bruce G. Carter, 1972-1975; Roy Troutt, 1975-.

The Oklahoma College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery, Tulsa. Presidents: John Barson, 1973-.

*Carl Albert Junior College, Poteau. Presidents: Orville Johnson, 1967-1973; Norman McNabb, 1973-1975; James K. Fritze, April to June, 1975 (Acting); Joe E. White, 1975-.

Connors State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Warner. Presidents: J.A. Liner, 1909-1910; J.S. Murray, 1910-1911; J.V. Faulkner, 1911-1912; W.S. Jackson, 1912-1913; President Rennick, 1913-1914; J.S. Malone, 1915-1917; George A. Coffey, 1917-1919; H.C. King, 1919-1932; Jacob Johnson, 1933-1965; Melvin Self, 1965-1978; Carl O. Westbrook, 1978-.

Eastern Oklahoma State College, Wilburton. Presidents: George E. Ladd, 1908-1913; E.P. Barrett, 1913-1915; J.W. Graves, 1915-1916; Lynn Glover, 1916-1917; (School closed 1917-1919); Mead S. Johnson, 1919-1923; J.K. Walsh, 1923-1924; E.E. Tourtellotte, 1924-1936; Ohland Morton, 1936-1937 (Acting); C.C. Dunlap, 1937-1951; R.B. Mitchell, 1951-1952, (Acting); E.T. Dunlap, 1952-1961; J.N. Baker, 1961-1969; Walter Williams, 1969 (Acting); James M. Miller, 1970-.

El Reno Junior College, El Reno, Presidents: Leslie Roblyer, 1967-1971; Art Harrison, 1971-1975; Bill S. Cole, 1976-.

Murray State College, Tishomingo. Presidents: James A. Wilson, 1908; P.B.H. Shearer, 1908-1909 (Acting), 1909-1910; Hal L. Muldrow, 1910-1914; R.M. McCool, 1914-1930; Otto E. Shaw, 1930-1931; Clive E. Murray, 1931-1961 (military leave 1940-1946 and military leave 1948-1954); M.C. Courtney, 1940-1941 (Acting); A.D. Patton, 1941-1946 (Acting); C.J. Hall, 1948-1951 (Acting); William Parrish, 1951-1954 (Acting); Charles E. Grady, 1961-1962; Freeman McKee, 1962-1967; Clyde R. Kindell, 1967-.

Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College, Miami. Presidents: Walter O. Cralle, 1922-1924; M.R. Floyd, 1924-1931; Lloyd B. Drake, 1931-1933; John E. Holcomb, 1933-1937; Earl E. Emerson, 1937-1938; E.L. Smith 1938-1939; Sabin C. Percefull, 1939-1942; Bruce G. Carter, 1943-1970; D.D. Creech, 1970-1982; Charles Angle, June 1982 (Interim); Bobby R. Wright, 1982-.

Northern Oklahoma College, Tonkawa. Presidents: James H. Kelly, 1902-1909; John Alley, 1909-1911; Lynn Glover, 1911-1916; W.C. Frency, 1916-1917; (School closed 1917-1919); R.M. Caldwell, 1919-1928; R.R. Robinson, 1928-1939; Loren N. Brown, 1939-1951; George P. Huckaby, 1951-1952; Howard R. Harold, 1952-1953 (Acting); V.R. Easterling, 1953-1965; Edwin E. Vineyard, 1965-.

Oscar Rose Junior College, Midwest City. Presidents: Jacob Johnson, 1968-1972; Joe Leone, 1972-1978; Joe Packnett, 1978-1979 (Acting), 1979-.

Rogers State College, Claremore. Presidents: Col. Stephen Melvel Barrett, 1919-1924; Col. W.S. Bryan, 1924-1925 (Acting); Col. Walter E. Downs, 1925-1940; Col. R.E. Anderson, 1940-1941; Capt. John C. Hamilton, February to July, 1941 (Acting), 1941-1944; Col. W.S. Bryan, July to November, 1944 (Acting); Col. Kenneth S. Perkins, 1944-1948; Col. Homer M. Ledbetter, 1948-1964; Maj. Gen. J.F. Smoller, 1964-1968; Col. John Horne, 1968-1972; Richard H. Mosier, 1972-.

*Seminole Junior College, Seminole. Presidents: H.B. Mitchell, 1967-1969; Elmer Tanner, 1969-1982; Gregory Fitch, 1983-.

South Oklahoma City Junior College, Oklahoma City. Presidents: J. C. Nichols, 1970-1971; John E. Cleek, 1971-1974; Al Taylor, March to April, 1974 (Acting); Hugh Turner, April to August, 1974 (Acting); Al Taylor, August to November, 1974 (Acting); Dale L. Gibson, 1974-1982; Al Taylor, July to September 1982 (Acting); Don L. Newport, 1982-.

Tulsa Junior College, Tulsa. Presidents: Alfred M. Phillips, 1969-.

*Western Oklahoma State College, Altus. Presidents: Cecil Chesser, 1970-1971 (Acting); W.C. Burris, 1971-.

*Sayre Junior College, Sayre. Presidents: Harry Patterson, 1967-.

**Note:* Presidents shown are those who have served since the enactment of the Community College Law by the 1967 Oklahoma Legislature. Institutions indicated by asterisk existed prior to that time, operating as a part of the local public school system and in some cases under a different name from that as currently known.

PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

American Christian College, Tulsa. Presidents: Billy J. Hargis, 1970-1974; David A. Noebel, 1974-1978. (School closed 1978.)

Bartlesville Wesleyan College, Bartlesville. Presidents: Clarence E. Wert, 1959-1960; N.N. Bonner, 1960-1962; R.G. Flexon, 1962-1964; N.N. Bonner, 1964-1969; Leo G. Cox, 1969-1974; John M. Snook, 1974-.

Bethany Nazarene College, Bethany. Presidents: H.H. Miller, 1909-1911; Fred Mesch, 1911-1912; A.M. Hills, 1912-1913; E.J. Lord, 1913-1914; C.B. Widmeyer, 1915-1920; A.K. Bracken, 1920-1928; S.S. White, 1928-1930; A.K. Bracken, 1930-1942; S.T. Ludwig, 1942-1944; O.J. Finch, 1944-1947; Roy H. Cantrell, 1947-1972; Stephen W. Nease, 1972-1976; John A Knight, Sr., 1976-.

Midwest Christian College, Oklahoma City. Presidents: Vernon M. Newland, 1946-1947; Francis Arant, 1947-1949; Lester Ford, 1949-1964; B.E. Junkins, 1964-1968; Howard K. Davis, 1968-1975; Robert H. Alexander, 1975-1977; Warren Woodrome, August to October, 1977 (Acting); Stanley D. Letcher, Jr., 1977-1981; Warren Woodrome, January to September 1982 (Acting), 1982-.

Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee. Presidents: J.M. Carroll, 1911-1912; (School closed 1912-1915); F.M. Master, 1915-1919; J.A. Tolman, 1919-1922; J.B. Lawrence, 1922-1926; W.W. Phelan, 1926-1930; W.C. Boone, 1930-1932; H.V. Davis, 1932-1934; John W. Raley, 1934-

1961; James R. Scales, 1961-1965; Evans T. Mosley, 1965-1966 (Acting); Grady C. Cothen, 1966-1970; Robert L. Lynn, 1970-1971 (Acting); William G. Tanner, 1971-1976; William E. Neptune, 1976-1977 (Acting); E. Eugene Hall, 1977-1982; Bob R. Agee, 1982-.

Oklahoma Christian College, Oklahoma City. Presidents: L.R. Wilson, 1950-1954; James O. Baird, 1954-1974; J. Terry Johnson, 1974-.

Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City. President: G.C. Jones, 1904; George H. Bradford, 1905-1913; William Fielder, 1914; Edward Hislop, 1915-1917; Edwin G. Green, 1918-1922; Eugene M. Antrim, 1923-1934; Walter Scott Athearn, 1934; A.G. Williamson, 1935-1941; C.Q. Smith, 1941-1957; Jack Wilkes, 1957-1963; Dolphus Whitten, Jr. 1963-1964 (Acting); John F. Olson, 1964-1969; Dolphus Whitten, Jr., 1969-1979; Jerald C. Walker, 1979-.

Oklahoma Missionary Baptist College, Institute & Seminary, Marlow. Presidents: A.J. Wall, 1954-1955; E.A. Sharver, 1955-1957; Roy M. Reed, 1957 (Acting); L.J. Odom, 1958-1963; R.T. Perrin, 1963-.

Oral Roberts University, Tulsa. Presidents: Oral Roberts, 1965-.

Phillips University, Enid. Presidents: Ely Vaughn Zollers, 1906-1915; Isaac Newton McCash, 1915-1938; Eugene S. Briggs, 1938-1961; Hallie Gantz, 1961-1972; Norman E. Jacobs, 1972-1973 (Acting); Tom Broce, 1973-1976; Samuel E. Curl, 1976-1979; Joe R. Jones, 1979-.

Southwestern College of Christian Ministries, Bethany. Presidents: R.O. Corvin, 1946-1961; W.R. Corvin, 1961-1975; Hugh D. Morgan, 1975-1977; Scott T. Muse, Jr., 1977-1980; Frank G. Tunstall, 1980-1981; E. Leroy Baker, 1981-.

The University of Tulsa, Tulsa. Presidents: W.A. Caldwell, 1894-1896; W.R. King, 1896-1899; A. Grant Evans, 1899-1908; L.H. Beeler, 1908-1909; Seth Gordon, 1909-1911 (Acting); F.W. Hawley, 1911-1915; Ralph J. Lamb, 1915-1916 (Acting); Charles Evans, 1916-1917; James M. McMurtrey, 1917-1918 (Acting); A.L. O'Dell, 1918-1920; J.M. Gordon, 1920-1924; Franklin G. Dill, 1925-1927 (Acting); J.D. Finlayson, 1927-1934; R.L. Langenheim, 1934-1935 (Acting); C.L. Pontius, 1935-1958; Ben G. Hennecke, 1958-1967; Eugene L. Swearingen, 1967-1968; J. Paschal Twyman, 1968-.

Bacone College, Muskogee. Presidents: A.C. Bacone, 1880-1896;

M.L. Brown, 1896-1897; J.H. Scott, 1897-1905; P.B. Gurnsey, 1905-1906; W.C. Farmer, 1906-1907; E.N. Collette, 1907-1910; J.H. Randall, 1910-1918; B.D. Weeks, 1918-1941; Charles Detwilder, 1942-1943 (Acting); Earl L. Riley, 1943-1947; Francis W. Thompson, 1948-1955; Roger W. Getz, 1956-1966; Garold D. Holstine, 1967-1974; Charles D. Holleyman, 1974-1977; Wesley N. Haines, 1977-1978 (Acting); Dean Chavers, 1978-1981; Paul V. Moore, 1981-(Acting).

Hillsdale Free Will Baptist College, Moore. Presidents: Don W. Payne, 1963-1965; J.D. O'Donnell, 1965-1971; Bill M. Jones, 1971-1979; Don Elkins, 1979-1982; Edwin Wade, 1982-.

St. Gregory's College, Shawnee. Presidents: Blaise Haritchabalet, 1916-1925; Alphonse Sausen, 1925-1930; David Yuenger, 1930-1933 (Acting); Mark F. Braun, 1933-1953; Phillip A. Berning, 1953-1959; Robert G. Dodson, 1959-1963; Richard Sneed, 1963-1969; Peter Green, 1969-1970; Michael Roethler, 1970-.

Spartan School of Aeronautics, Tulsa. Presidents: Vernon M. Setterholm, 1971-1978; LeRoy H. Broesder, 1978-1979; Vernon M. Setterholm, 1979-.

200

INDEX

	Page
Accredited Institutions in Oklahoma Higher Education	90
Appropriation Acts for the Fiscal Year 1981-82	119
Bonded Indebtedness of Institutions	139
Budget Criteria	123
Capital Improvements	144
Current Operating Income and Expenditures, 1981-82	135
Degrees Granted in Oklahoma in 1981-82	85
Degrees Granted in United States 1971-80	89
Educational and General Operating Budget, Part I	120
Educational and General Operating Budget, Part II	122
Enrollment by County and Institution	81
Enrollment by County, State, and Outlying Area	77
Enrollment by Institution from 1971-81	79
Enrollment of Veterans in Oklahoma	80
Expenditures for State Purposes Since Statehood	134
Extension Enrollments	80
Governing Boards of Control	154
Guaranteed Student Loan Program	94
Higher Education Facilities Act of 1965 - Title VII	98
Higher Education Facilities Act of 1965 - Title VI-A	98
Institutional Reports by Presidents	16
Oklahoma College Testing Program	102
Oklahoma Institutions of Higher Education	189
Oklahoma High School Graduates, 1982	77
Oklahoma State Regents for Higher Education	151
Record of Presidents of Institutions	192
Regents' Loan Fund	133
Regents' Office Expenditures	118
Regents' Publications	100
Regents' Resolutions	103
Section Thirteen and New College Funds	146
State Scholarships Granted, 1981-82	92
Student Fees	147
Student Financial Aids	97
Tuition Aid Grant Program	96